# Ancestors of Ulysses Simpson Grant

#### Generation No. 1

1. President Ulysses Simpson Grant, born 27 Apr 1822 in Point Pleasant, Clermont Co., OH; died 23 Jul 1885 in Mount McGregor, Saratoga Co., NY. He was the son of 2. Jesse Root Grant and 3. Hannah Simpson. He married (1) Julia Boggs Dent 22 Aug 1848. She was born 26 Jan 1826 in White Haven Plantation, St. Louis Co. MO, and died 14 Dec 1902 in Washington, D. C.. She was the daughter of "Colonel" Frederick Fayette Dent and Ellen Bray Wrenshall.

#### Generation No. 2

- 2. Jesse Root Grant, born 23 Jan 1794 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA; died 29 Jan 1873 in Covington, Campbell Co., KY. He was the son of 4. Noah Grant III and 5. Rachel Kelley. He married 3. Hannah Simpson 24 Jun 1821 in The Simpson family home.
- **3. Hannah Simpson,** born 23 Nov 1798 in Horsham, Philadelphia Co., PA; died 11 May 1883 in Jersey City, Coventry Co., NJ. She was the daughter of **6. John Simpson, Jr.** and **7. Rebecca Weir**.

Children of Jesse Grant and Hannah Simpson are:

- President Ulysses Simpson Grant, born 27 Apr 1822 in Point Pleasant, Clermont Co., OH; died 23 Jul 1885 in Mount McGregor, Saratoga Co., NY; married Julia Boggs Dent 22 Aug 1848.
- ii. Samuel Simpson Grant
- iii. Orville Grant
- iv. Clara Grant
- v. Virginia "Nellie" Grant
- vi. Mary Frances Grant

### Generation No. 3

- **4. Noah Grant III,** born 20 Jun 1748; died 14 Feb 1819 in Maysville, Mason Co., KY. He was the son of **8. Noah Grant, Jr.** and **9. Susanna Delano**. He married **5. Rachel Kelley** 4 Mar 1792 in Greesburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
  - 5. Rachel Kelley, born Abt. 1770 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Apr 1805 in Deerfield, Portage Co., OH.

Children of Noah Grant and Rachel Kelley are:

- i. Jesse Root Grant, born 23 Jan 1794 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA; died 29 Jan 1873 in Covington, Campbell Co., KY; married Hannah Simpson 24 Jun 1821 in The Simpson family home.
  - ii. Peter Grant
- **6. John Simpson, Jr.,** born 2 Jun 1767 in Hartsville, Bucks Co., PA; died 20 Aug 1837 in Tate Twp., Clermont Co., OH. He was the son of **12. John Simpson** and **13. Hannah Roberts**. He married **7. Rebecca Weir** 17 Oct 1793 in Hartsville, Bucks Co., PA.
- **7. Rebecca Weir,** born Bet. 1757 & 1770 in Bucks Co., PA; died 1801 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **14. Samuel Weir** and **15. Mary** (--?--).

Children of John Simpson and Rebecca Weir are:

i. Mary Simpson

3

- ii. Hannah Simpson, born 23 Nov 1798 in Horsham, Philadelphia Co., PA; died 11 May 1883 in Jersey City, Coventry Co., NJ; married Jesse Root Grant 24 Jun 1821 in The Simpson family home.
  - iii. Sarah Simpson
  - iv. Samuel Simpson

## Generation No. 4

- **8.** Noah Grant, Jr., born 12 Jul 1718 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT; died 20 Sep 1756 in Lake Champlain, Addison Co., VA. He was the son of **16.** Noah Grant, Sr. and **17.** Martha Huntington. He married **9.** Susanna Delano 5 Nov 1746 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT.
- **9. Susanna Delano,** born 23 Jun 1724 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT; died 16 Aug 1806 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT. She was the daughter of **18. Jonathan Delano** and **19. Amy Allen Hatch**.

Child of Noah Grant and Susanna Delano is:

- 4 i. Noah Grant III, born 20 Jun 1748; died 14 Feb 1819 in Maysville, Mason Co., KY; married Rachel Kelley 4 Mar 1792 in Greesburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
- **12. John Simpson,** born 1738 in Northern Ireland; died 16 Aug 1804 in Horsham, Montgomery Co., PA. He was the son of **24. William Simpson** and **25. Ann** (--?--). He married **13. Hannah Roberts** 25 Nov 1762 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.
- **13. Hannah Roberts,** born 29 Jun 1742 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA; died 22 Jan 1821 in Doylestown, Bucks Co., PA. She was the daughter of **26. John Roberts, Jr.** and **27. Hannah Williams**.

Child of John Simpson and Hannah Roberts is:

- 6 i. John Simpson, Jr., born 2 Jun 1767 in Hartsville, Bucks Co., PA; died 20 Aug 1837 in Tate Twp., Clermont Co., OH; married (1) Sara Hare; married (2) Rebecca Weir 17 Oct 1793 in Hartsville, Bucks Co., PA.
- **14. Samuel Weir,** born Bet. 1721 & 1731; died Abt. 1811 in Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., PA. He married **15. Mary** (--?--).
  - **15.** Mary (--?--), died in Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., PA.

Child of Samuel Weir and Mary (--?--) is:

 Rebecca Weir, born Bet. 1757 & 1770 in Bucks Co., PA; died 1801 in Pennsylvania; married John Simpson, Jr. 17 Oct 1793 in Hartsville, Bucks Co., PA.

### Generation No. 5

- **16.** Noah Grant, Sr., born 16 Dec 1693 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; died 16 Oct 1727 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT. He was the son of **32. Samuel Grant, Jr.** and **33. Grace Miner**. He married **17. Martha Huntington** 12 Jun 1717 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT.
- **17. Martha Huntington,** born 9 Dec 1696 in Norwich, New London Co., CT; died 26 Aug 1779 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT. She was the daughter of **34. John Huntington** and **35. Abigail Lathrop**.

Child of Noah Grant and Martha Huntington is:

- i. Noah Grant, Jr., born 12 Jul 1718 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT; died 20 Sep 1756 in Lake Champlain, Addison Co., VA; married Susanna Delano 5 Nov 1746 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT.
- **18.** Jonathan Delano, born 30 Jan 1679/80 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died 5 Mar 1751/52 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT. He was the son of **36.** Jonathan Delano and **37.** Mercy Warren. He married **19.** Amy Allen Hatch 20 Jun 1704 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- **19. Amy Allen Hatch,** born 10 Jul 1687 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1 Jun 1752 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT. She was the daughter of **38. Joseph Hatch** and **39. Amy Allen**.

Children of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch are:

- Susanna Delano, born 23 Jun 1724 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT; died 16 Aug 1806 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT; married Noah Grant, Jr. 5 Nov 1746 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT.
  - ii. Silvanus Delano, married Elizabeth Abbott.
  - iii. Jabez Delano, married Prudence Hibbard.
- **24. William Simpson,** born 13 Mar 1709/10 in Northern Ireland; died 15 May 1794 in Buckingham, Bucks Co., PA. He married **25. Ann** (--?--).

25. Ann (--?--), born 1710 in Scotland; died 1 Dec 1790 in Bucks Co., PA.

Child of William Simpson and Ann (--?--) is:

- i. John Simpson, born 1738 in Northern Ireland; died 16 Aug 1804 in Horsham, Montgomery Co., PA;
   married Hannah Roberts 25 Nov 1762 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.
- **26. John Roberts**, **Jr.**, born 1690 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA; died 1748 in Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., PA. He was the son of **52. John Roberts** and **53. Jane** (--?--). He married **27. Hannah Williams** 1728 in Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., PA.
- **27. Hannah Williams**, born 29 Sep 1702. She was the daughter of **54. John Williams** and **55. Eleanor Klincken**.

Child of John Roberts and Hannah Williams is:

i. Hannah Roberts, born 29 Jun 1742 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA; died 22 Jan 1821 in
 Doylestown, Bucks Co., PA; married John Simpson 25 Nov 1762 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

#### Generation No. 6

- **32.** Samuel Grant, Jr., born 20 Apr 1659 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; died 9 May 1710 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of **64.** Samuel Grant and **65.** Mary Porter. He married **33.** Grace Miner 11 Apr 1688 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- **33. Grace Miner,** born 10 Sep 1669 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT; died 16 Apr 1753 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. She was the daughter of **66. John Miner** and **67. Elizabeth Booth**.

Child of Samuel Grant and Grace Miner is:

- Noah Grant, Sr., born 16 Dec 1693 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; died 16 Oct 1727 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT; married Martha Huntington 12 Jun 1717 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT.
- **34. John Huntington,** born 15 Mar 1666/67; died Bef. Oct 1703. He was the son of **68. Chirstopher Huntington** and **69. Ruth Rockwell**. He married **35. Abigail Lathrop**.
- **35. Abigail Lathrop,** born 11 May 1665; died 23 Jan 1733/34. She was the daughter of **70. Samuel Lothrop** and **71. Elizabeth Scudder**.

Child of John Huntington and Abigail Lathrop is:

- Martha Huntington, born 9 Dec 1696 in Norwich, New London Co., CT; died 26 Aug 1779 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT; married Noah Grant, Sr. 12 Jun 1717 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT.
- **36. Jonathan Delano**, born 1647 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 28 Dec 1720 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. He was the son of **72. Philip Delano** and **73. Hester Dewsbery**. He married **37. Mercy Warren** 28 Feb 1677/78 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
- **37. Mercy Warren**, born 20 Feb 1657/58 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Aft. 6 Nov 1727. She was the daughter of **74. Nathaniel Warren** and **75. Sarah Walker**.

Children of Jonathan Delano and Mercy Warren are:

18

- (female) Delano, born 25 Nov 1679 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died 28 Nov 1679 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
- Jonathan Delano, born 30 Jan 1679/80 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died 5 Mar 1751/52 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT; married Amy Allen Hatch 20 Jun 1704 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
  - iii. Jabez Delano, born 8 Nov 1682 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Hannah Peckham.
  - Sarah Delano, born 9 Jan 1684/85 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died 27 Feb 1689/90 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
  - v. Mercy Delano, born 27 Oct 1686 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
  - vi. Nathan Delano, born 29 Oct 1688 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
  - vii. Bethiah Delano, born 29 Oct 1690 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died 19 Jul 1693 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
  - viii. Susanna Delano, born 3 Sep 1692 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
  - ix. (male) Delano, born 22 Oct 1694 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died 22 Oct 1694 in Dartmouth,

- Bristol Co., MA.
- x. Nathaniel Delano, born 29 Oct 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
- xi. Esther Delano, born 4 Apr 1698 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died Aft. 17 Dec 1720.
- xii. Jethro Delano, born 31 Jul 1701 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
- xiii. Thomas Delano, born 10 May 1704 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Jean Peckham.
- **38. Joseph Hatch,** born 7 May 1654 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died 16 Feb 1735/36 in Fallmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. He was the son of **76. Jonathan Hatch** and **77. Sarah Rowley**. He married **39. Amy Allen** 7 Dec 1683 in Fallmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- **39. Amy Allen,** born 15 Aug 1663 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died 24 Feb 1709/10 in Fallmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. She was the daughter of **78. James Allen** and **79. Elizabeth Partridge**.

Children of Joseph Hatch and Amy Allen are:

- i. Amy Allen Hatch, born 10 Jul 1687 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1 Jun 1752 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT; married Jonathan Delano 20 Jun 1704 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
  - Ichabod Hatch, born 21 Oct 1691 in Fallmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 25 Dec 1754 in Fallmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; married Abigail Weeks 2 Dec 1714 in Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., MA; born 28 Jan 1689/90 in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA.
- **52. John Roberts,** born 1665 in Wales; died 1735 in Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., PA. He married **53. Jane** (--?--).
  - **53.** Jane (--?--), died 1740 in Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., PA.

Child of John Roberts and Jane (--?--) is:

- j. John Roberts, Jr., born 1690 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA; died 1748 in Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., PA; married Hannah Williams 1728 in Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., PA.
- **54. John Williams,** born 17 May 1671 in Wales; died 14 Jun 1740 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of **108. William Jones** and **109. Marion Reynolds**. He married **55. Eleanor Klincken** 3 Jun 1696 in Germantown, PA.
- **55. Eleanor Klincken,** born 14 Jun 1670 in Uttenkirk, Germany; died 21 Feb 1735/36 in Germantown, PA. She was the daughter of **110. Aret Klincken** and **111. Niske Jensen**.

Child of John Williams and Eleanor Klincken is:

2.7

 Hannah Williams, born 29 Sep 1702; married John Roberts, Jr. 1728 in Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., PA.

### Generation No. 7

- **64. Samuel Grant,** born 12 Nov 1631 in Dorchester, Plymouth Co., MA; died 10 Sep 1718 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of **128. Matthew Grant** and **129. Priscilla Grey**. He married **65. Mary Porter** 27 May 1658 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- **65.** Mary Porter, born 1 Oct 1637 in Messing, Essex, England; died 16 Dec 1681 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. She was the daughter of **130.** John Porter and **131.** Anna Rose White.

Child of Samuel Grant and Mary Porter is:

- Samuel Grant, Jr., born 20 Apr 1659 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; died 9 May 1710 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; married Grace Miner 11 Apr 1688 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- **66. John Miner,** born 3 Jun 1635 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA; died 17 Sep 1719 in Woodbury, Litchfied Co., CT. He was the son of **132. Thomas Miner** and **133. Grace Palmer**. He married **67. Elizabeth Booth** 19 Oct 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.
- **67.** Elizabeth Booth, born 10 Sep 1641 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 24 Oct 1732 in Woodbury, Litchfied Co., CT.

Child of John Miner and Elizabeth Booth is:

Grace Miner, born 10 Sep 1669 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT; died 16 Apr 1753 in East Windsor,

- **68.** Chirstopher Huntington, born 25 Jul 1628 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 1691 in Norwich, New London Co., CT. He was the son of **136. Simon Huntington** and **137. Margaret Barrett**. He married **69. Ruth Rockwell** 7 Oct 1652 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- **69. Ruth Rockwell,** born 16 Aug 1633 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; died 14 Feb 1682/83 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA. She was the daughter of **138. William Rockwell** and **139. Susannah Capen**.

Child of Chirstopher Huntington and Ruth Rockwell is:

- i. John Huntington, born 15 Mar 1666/67; died Bef. Oct 1703; married Abigail Lathrop.
- **70. Samuel Lothrop**, born Feb 1622/23 in Lambeth Marsh, Surrey, England; died 19 Feb 1699/00 in Norwich, New London Co., CT. He was the son of **140. John Lothrop** and **141. Hannah Howse**. He married **71. Elizabeth Scudder** 28 Nov 1644 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.
- **71.** Elizabeth Scudder, born Bef. 31 Jul 1625 in Strood, Kent, England; died Bef. 1690 in Norwich, New London Co., CT. She was the daughter of **142.** John Scudder and **143.** Elizabeth Stoughton.

Child of Samuel Lothrop and Elizabeth Scudder is:

- i. Abigail Lathrop, born 11 May 1665; died 23 Jan 1733/34; married John Huntington.
- **72. Philip Delano,** born 7 Dec 1602 in Leydon, Holland; died Abt. 1681 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA. He was the son of **144. Jean Delano** and **145. Marie Le Mahieu**. He married **73. Hester Dewsbery** 19 Dec 1634 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.
  - 73. Hester Dewsbery, born 1613 in England; died Bef. 1657 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.

Child of Philip Delano and Hester Dewsbery is:

- i. Jonathan Delano, born 1647 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 28 Dec 1720 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Mercy Warren 28 Feb 1677/78 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
- **74. Nathaniel Warren,** born Abt. 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Bet. 16 Jul & 21 Oct 1667 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He was the son of **148. Mayflower Passenger, Richard Warren** and **149. Elizabeth Walker**. He married **75. Sarah Walker** 19 Nov 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.
- **75. Sarah Walker,** born Bef. 10 Nov 1622 in Southwark, Surrey, England; died 24 Nov 1700 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She was the daughter of **150. William Walker**.

Children of Nathaniel Warren and Sarah Walker are:

- Richard Warren, born 1646 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 23 Jan 1696/97 in Plymouth or Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA; married Sarah Torrey Abt. 1678; born 9 Feb 1660/61 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA; died Aft. 6 Nov 1722.
- Sarah Warren, born 29 Aug 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Aft. 4 Mar 1692/93; married John Blackwell Abt. 1673; born Abt. 1646 in prob. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.
- iii. Hope Warren, born 6 Mar 1650/51 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.
- Jane Warren, born 31 Dec 1652 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 27 Feb 1682/83 in Barnstable,
   Barnstable Co., MA; married Benjamin Lombard 19 Sep 1672 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; born 26 Aug 1642 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died Aft. 11 Feb 1704/05 in Possibly 2 Aug 1725.
- v. Elizabeth Warren, born 15 Sep 1654 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Aft. 10 Jan 1689/90; married (2) William Green Abt. 1683; died 7 Oct 1685 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.
- vi. Alice Warren, born 2 Aug 1656 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Aft. 4 Mar 1691/92; married Thomas Gibbs 23 Dec 1674 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; born 23 Mar 1646/47 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died 7 Jan 1732/33 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.
- vii. Mercy Warren, born 20 Feb 1657/58 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Aft. 6 Nov 1727; married Jonathan Delano 28 Feb 1677/78 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
  - viii. Mary Warren, born 9 Mar 1659/60 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Bef. 9 Jan 1689/90.
  - ix. Nathaniel Warren, born 10 Mar 1660/61 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 29 Oct 1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; married Phebe Peckham Bef. 24 Feb 1693/94; born Abt. 1666 in prob. Newport, Newport Co., RI; died Bet. 16 May & 15 Dec 1746.
  - x. John Warren, born 23 Oct 1663 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Bef. 9 Jan 1689/90.
  - xi. James Warren, born 7 Nov 1665 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 29 May 1715 in On the way to

- the General Assembly; married Sarah Doty 21 Jun 1687 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; born 9 Jun 1666 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Bef. 16 Aug 1749.
- xii. Jabez Warren, born Abt. 1667 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 19 Apr 1701 in At Sea.
- **76. Jonathan Hatch,** born 7 Sep 1625 in Aller, Langport, Somersetshire, England; died 10 Dec 1710 in Fallmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. He was the son of **152. Thomas Hatch** and **153. Lydia Gyles**. He married **77. Sarah Rowley** 11 Apr 1646 in Barnstable Co., MA.
- **77. Sarah Rowley**, born 11 Aug 1625 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Dec 1710 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. She was the daughter of **154. Henry Rowley** and **155. Ann Sarah Palmer**.

Child of Jonathan Hatch and Sarah Rowley is:

- Joseph Hatch, born 7 May 1654 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died 16 Feb 1735/36 in Fallmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; married Amy Allen 7 Dec 1683 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- **78. James Allen,** born Bet. 1636 & 1637 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died 25 Jul 1714 in Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., MA. He was the son of **156. Samuel Allen** and **157. Ann Whitmore**. He married **79. Elizabeth Partridge** Abt. Nov 1662 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.
- **79.** Elizabeth Partridge, born 14 Feb 1643/44 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; died 7 Aug 1722 in Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., MA. She was the daughter of **158.** George Partridge and **159.** Sarah Tracy.

Child of James Allen and Elizabeth Partridge is:

- i. Amy Allen, born 15 Aug 1663 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died 24 Feb 1709/10 in Fallmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; married Joseph Hatch 7 Dec 1683 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- 108. William Jones, born Abt. 1650. He married 109. Marion Reynolds.
- 109. Marion Reynolds, born Abt. 1650.

Child of William Jones and Marion Reynolds is:

- John Williams, born 17 May 1671 in Wales; died 14 Jun 1740 in Pennsylvania; married Eleanor Klincken 3 Jun 1696 in Germantown, PA.
- 110. Aret Klincken, born in Dalem, Holland; died in Germantown, PA. He married 111. Niske Jensen.
- 111. Niske Jensen

Child of Aret Klincken and Niske Jensen is:

55 i. Eleanor Klincken, born 14 Jun 1670 in Uttenkirk, Germany; died 21 Feb 1735/36 in Germantown, PA; married John Williams 3 Jun 1696 in Germantown, PA.

### Generation No. 8

- **128. Matthew Grant,** born 27 Oct 1601 in England; died 16 Dec 1681 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He married **129. Priscilla Grey** 16 Nov 1625 in England.
  - 129. Priscilla Grey, born 27 Feb 1600/01 in England; died 27 Apr 1644 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

Child of Matthew Grant and Priscilla Grey is:

- i. Samuel Grant, born 12 Nov 1631 in Dorchester, Plymouth Co., MA; died 10 Sep 1718 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; married Mary Porter 27 May 1658 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 130. John Porter, born 21 Jun 1594 in Felsted, Essex, England; died 21 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of 260. John Porter and 261. Sybil Vessey. He married 131. Anna Rose White 18 Oct 1620 in Messing, Essex, England.
- **131. Anna Rose White,** born 13 Jul 1600 in Messing, Essex, England; died 12 May 1648 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. She was the daughter of **262. Robert White** and **263. Bridget Allgar**.

Children of John Porter and Anna White are:

- i. Mary Porter, born 1 Oct 1637 in Messing, Essex, England; died 16 Dec 1681 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; married Samuel Grant 27 May 1658 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
  - ii. Samuel Porter, married Hannah Stanley.
  - iii. Sarah Porter, married Joseph Judson.
- **132.** Thomas Miner, born 23 Apr 1608 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England; died 23 Oct 1690. He was the son of **264.** Clement Miner and **265.** Sarah Pope. He married **133.** Grace Palmer.
  - 133. Grace Palmer, born 9 May 1612 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; died 1690.

Child of Thomas Miner and Grace Palmer is:

- John Miner, born 3 Jun 1635 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA; died 17 Sep 1719 in Woodbury, Litchfied Co., CT; married Elizabeth Booth 19 Oct 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.
- **136. Simon Huntington,** born 7 Aug 1583 in London, Middlesex, England; died 11 May 1633 in at Sea, Atlantic Ocean. He married **137. Margaret Barrett** 11 May 1623 in St. Andrew, Norwich, England.
- **137. Margaret Barrett,** born 29 Sep 1595 in England; died 25 Mar 1661 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of **274. Christopher Barrett** and **275. Elizabeth Clarke**.

Child of Simon Huntington and Margaret Barrett is:

- i. Chirstopher Huntington, born 25 Jul 1628 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 1691 in Norwich, New London Co., CT; married Ruth Rockwell 7 Oct 1652 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- **138.** William Rockwell, born 6 Feb 1590/91 in Fitzhead, Somersetshire, England; died 15 May 1640 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He married **139.** Susannah Capen Abt. 1623 in Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorset, England.
- **139.** Susannah Capen, born Abt. 1602 in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England; died 13 Nov 1666 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

Child of William Rockwell and Susannah Capen is:

- Ruth Rockwell, born 16 Aug 1633 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; died 14 Feb 1682/83 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA; married Chirstopher Huntington 7 Oct 1652 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- **140. John Lothrop**, born Bef. 20 Dec 1584 in Etton, East Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 8 Nov 1653 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA. He was the son of **280. Thomas Lowthroppe** and **281. Mary Salte**. He married **141. Hannah Howse** Abt. 10 Oct 1610 in Eastwell, Kent, England.
- **141. Hannah Howse,** born Bet. 1592 & 1594 in Eastwell, Kent, England; died 16 Feb 1633/34 in London City, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **282. John Howse** and **283. Alice Lloyd**.

Child of John Lothrop and Hannah Howse is:

- i. Samuel Lothrop, born Feb 1622/23 in Lambeth Marsh, Surrey, England; died 19 Feb 1699/00 in Norwich, New London Co., CT; married Elizabeth Scudder 28 Nov 1644 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.
- **142. John Scudder**, born Abt. 1590 in Horton Kirby, Kent, England; died 30 Apr 1627 in Strood, Medway, Kent, England. He married **143. Elizabeth Stoughton** 1613 in Maldon, Essex, England.
- **143.** Elizabeth Stoughton, born 1591 in England; died Bef. 30 Mar 1647 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA. She was the daughter of **286.** Thomas Stoughton and **287.** Katherine (--?--).

Child of John Scudder and Elizabeth Stoughton is:

- i. Elizabeth Scudder, born Bef. 31 Jul 1625 in Strood, Kent, England; died Bef. 1690 in Norwich, New London Co., CT; married Samuel Lothrop 28 Nov 1644 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.
- **144. Jean Delano,** born 1570 in Tourney, France; died 1604 in Leydon, Holland. He married **145. Marie Le Mahieu** 13 Jan 1595/96 in Leydon, Holland.

**145.** Marie Le Mahieu, born 1578 in Tourney, France; died 1650.

Child of Jean Delano and Marie Le Mahieu is:

- Philip Delano, born 7 Dec 1602 in Leydon, Holland; died Abt. 1681 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA; married Hester Dewsbery 19 Dec 1634 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.
- **148.** Mayflower Passenger, Richard Warren, born in England; died Bet. 22 May 1627 & 28 Sep 1629 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **149.** Elizabeth Walker 14 Apr 1610 in Great Amwell, Hertfordshire, England.
- **149.** Elizabeth Walker, born 1580 in England; died 2 Oct 1673 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She was the daughter of **298.** Augustine Walker.

Children of Richard Warren and Elizabeth Walker are:

- i. Mary Warren, born Abt. 1610 in England; died 27 Mar 1683 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; married Robert Bartlett Aft. 22 May 1627; died Bet. 19 Sep & 29 Oct 1676 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.
- Anna Warren, born Abt. 1612 in England; died Aft. 19 Feb 1675/76 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; married Thomas Little 19 Apr 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Bet. 1 & 12 Mar 1671/72 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA.
- iii. Sarah Warren, born Abt. 1614 in England; died Aft. 15 Jul 1696 in prob. Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Mayflower Passenger, John Cooke 28 Mar 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; born 1606 in Leiden, Holland; died 23 Nov 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
- Elizabeth Warren, born Abt. 1616 in prob. England; died 9 Mar 1669/70 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA; married Richard Church Bef. 14 Mar 1634/35; born 1608 in England; died 27 Dec 1668 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., MA.
- v. Abigail Warren, born Abt. 1618 in probably England; died Aft. 3 Jan 1692/93 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; married Anthony Snow 8 Nov 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; born in England; died Bet. 8 & 31 Aug 1692 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA.
- vi. Nathaniel Warren, born Abt. 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Bet. 16 Jul & 21 Oct 1667 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; married Sarah Walker 19 Nov 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.
  - vii. Joseph Warren, born Abt. 1626 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 4 May 1689 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; married Priscilla Faunce Abt. 1652 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; born Abt. 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 15 May 1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

## 150. William Walker

Child of William Walker is:

- Sarah Walker, born Bef. 10 Nov 1622 in Southwark, Surrey, England; died 24 Nov 1700 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; married Nathaniel Warren 19 Nov 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.
- **152.** Thomas Hatch, born Abt. 1596 in Tenterden, Kent, England; died 14 Jun 1646 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA. He was the son of **304.** William Hatche and **305.** Anne Tilden. He married **153.** Lydia Gyles Abt. 1622 in Kent Co., England.
- **153. Lydia Gyles,** born 20 Jul 1600 in Wye, Ashford, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **306. Erasmus Gyles**.

Children of Thomas Hatch and Lydia Gyles are:

- i. William Hatch, born Abt. 1624 in Wye, Kent, Eng; died Abt. 1702 in Swansea, Bristol, MA; married Susanna Annable 13 May 1652 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; born Abt. 1624 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.
- ii. Jeremiah Hatch
- iii. Thomas Hatch
- iv. Mary Hatch
- v. Alice Hatch
- vi. Hannah Hatch
- vii. Jonathan Hatch, born 7 Sep 1625 in Aller, Langport, Somersetshire, England; died 10 Dec 1710 in Fallmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; married Sarah Rowley 11 Apr 1646 in Barnstable Co., MA.
- 154. Henry Rowley, born in Somerset, England; died 15 Jul 1673 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA. He

### married 155. Ann Sarah Palmer.

### 155. Ann Sarah Palmer

Child of Henry Rowley and Ann Palmer is:

- Sarah Rowley, born 11 Aug 1625 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Dec 1710 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; married Jonathan Hatch 11 Apr 1646 in Barnstable Co., MA.
- **156. Samuel Allen,** born Abt. 1601 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England; died 5 Aug 1669 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. He was the son of **312. George Allen** and **313. Katherine Watts**. He married **157. Ann Whitmore** Abt. 1630 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.
- **157. Ann Whitmore**, born Abt. 1610 in England; died Sep 1641 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. She was the daughter of **314. John Whitmore** and **315. Hannah Jessop**.

Child of Samuel Allen and Ann Whitmore is:

- James Allen, born Bet. 1636 & 1637 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died 25 Jul 1714 in Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., MA; married Elizabeth Partridge Abt. Nov 1662 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.
- **158.** George Partridge, born 16 Nov 1618 in Sutton, Kent Co., England; died 7 Jul 1695 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA. He married **159.** Sarah Tracy Nov 1638 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.
- **159. Sarah Tracy,** born Abt. Feb 1621/22 in England or Leyden, Holland; died Bef. 6 Oct 1708 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA. She was the daughter of **318. Stephen Tracy, Jr.** and **319. Tryphosa Lee**.

Child of George Partridge and Sarah Tracy is:

 i. Elizabeth Partridge, born 14 Feb 1643/44 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; died 7 Aug 1722 in Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., MA; married James Allen Abt. Nov 1662 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

## Generation No. 9

- **260. John Porter,** born 12 Sep 1567 in Felstead, Essex, England; died 26 Nov 1625 in Essex, England. He was the son of **520. Thomas Porter** and **521. Ann** (--?--). He married **261. Sybil Vessey** 12 Sep 1587 in Essex, England.
  - 261. Sybil Vessey

131

Child of John Porter and Sybil Vessey is:

- John Porter, born 21 Jun 1594 in Felsted, Essex, England; died 21 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; married Anna Rose White 18 Oct 1620 in Messing, Essex, England.
- **262. Robert White,** born 24 Jun 1561 in Shalford, Essex, England; died 17 Jun 1617 in Messing, Essex, England. He was the son of **524. Robert White** and **525. Alice Wright**. He married **263. Bridget Allgar** 24 Jun 1585 in Shalford, Essex, England.
- **263. Bridget Allgar,** born 11 Mar 1561/62 in Shalford, Essex, England; died Bet. 1623 & 1645 in Messing, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **526. William Allgar** and **527. Margaret Perye**.

Children of Robert White and Bridget Allgar are:

- Anna Rose White, born 13 Jul 1600 in Messing, Essex, England; died 12 May 1648 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; married John Porter 18 Oct 1620 in Messing, Essex, England.
  - Mary White, born Abt. 1590; died 23 Aug 1652 in Windsor, Hartford, Conn; married Joseph Loomis (Loomas) 30 Jun 1614 in Messing, County Essex, England; born 24 Aug 1590 in England (?); died 25 Nov 1658 in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
- **264.** Clement Miner, born 23 Feb 1584/85 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England; died 31 Mar 1640 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. He was the son of **528.** William Miner. He married **265.** Sarah Pope.
- **265. Sarah Pope**, born 1578 in London, Middlesex, England; died Abt. 1640 in England. She was the daughter of **530. John Pope** and **531. Patience Blakie**.

Child of Clement Miner and Sarah Pope is:

- Thomas Miner, born 23 Apr 1608 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England; died 23 Oct 1690; married Grace Palmer.
- **274.** Christopher Barrett, born 13 Apr 1562 in Westhall, England; died 27 Nov 1598 in Norwich,
- England. He married 275. Elizabeth Clarke 16 Sep 1588 in Mancroft, Norwich, England.
  - 275. Elizabeth Clarke, born 1564 in Norwich, England; died Aft. 1650 in Norwich, England.

Child of Christopher Barrett and Elizabeth Clarke is:

- i. Margaret Barrett, born 29 Sep 1595 in England; died 25 Mar 1661 in Connecticut; married Simon Huntington 11 May 1623 in St. Andrew, Norwich, England.
- **280.** Thomas Lowthroppe, born 19 Jun 1536; died 5 Oct 1606. He was the son of **560.** Robert Lowthroppe and **561.** Ellen Aston. He married **281.** Mary Salte.
  - **281.** Mary Salte, born 8 Jan 1539/40; died 6 Jan 1587/88.

Child of Thomas Lowthroppe and Mary Salte is:

- John Lothrop, born Bef. 20 Dec 1584 in Etton, East Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 8 Nov 1653 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; married Hannah Howse Abt. 10 Oct 1610 in Eastwell, Kent, England.
- **282. John Howse,** born Abt. 1569 in Eastwell, Kent, England; died 30 Aug 1630 in Eastwell, Kent, England. He was the son of **564. Thomas Hulse** and **565. Alice Hinton**. He married **283. Alice Lloyd** Abt. 30 Aug 1589 in Eastwell, Kent, England.
  - 283. Alice Lloyd, born Abt. 1572 in Eastwell, Kent, England; died 8 Nov 1653 in Eastwell, Kent, England.

Child of John Howse and Alice Lloyd is:

- i. Hannah Howse, born Bet. 1592 & 1594 in Eastwell, Kent, England; died 16 Feb 1633/34 in London City, Middlesex, England; married John Lothrop Abt. 10 Oct 1610 in Eastwell, Kent, England.
- **286. Thomas Stoughton,** born 1557 in Sandwich, Kent, England; died Abt. Aug 1622 in England. He married **287. Katherine** (--?--) 1585 in Suffolk, England.
  - 287. Katherine (--?--), born 1564 in England; died 18 Apr 1603 in Suffolk, England.

Child of Thomas Stoughton and Katherine (--?--) is:

- Elizabeth Stoughton, born 1591 in England; died Bef. 30 Mar 1647 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA; married John Scudder 1613 in Maldon, Essex, England.
- 298. Augustine Walker, born in Great Amwell, Hertford, England; died Bet. 19 Apr 1613 & 23 Dec 1614.

Children of Augustine Walker are:

- Elizabeth Walker, born 1580 in England; died 2 Oct 1673 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; married Mayflower Passenger, Richard Warren 14 Apr 1610 in Great Amwell, Hertfordshire, England.
  - ii. Ann Walker, married Thomas Holland.
  - iii. Mary Walker, married (--?--) Johnson.
  - iv. Dorothy Walker, born Abt. 1573; married (1) Symon Adams; married (2) Edward Grave 1595 in Amwell, Hertfordshire, England.
- **304.** William Hatche, born 9 Dec 1563 in Tenterden, Kent, England; died 27 Dec 1611 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He was the son of **608. Thomas Hatche** and **609. Joan (--?--)**. He married **305. Anne Tilden**.
- **305. Anne Tilden**, died 22 Jan 1629/30 in Tenterden, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **610. John Tilden** and **611. Patience Casslen**.

Children of William Hatche and Anne Tilden are:

- i. Thomas Hatch, born Abt. 1596 in Tenterden, Kent, England; died 14 Jun 1646 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA; married Lydia Gyles Abt. 1622 in Kent Co., England.
  - William Hatch, born 1598 in Ashford, Wye, Sandwich, Kent, England; died 6 Nov 1651 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA; married Jane Young 9 Jul 1624 in Canterbury, Plymouth, Kent, England; died 8 Oct 1653 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA.

## 306. Erasmus Gyles

Child of Erasmus Gyles is:

- Lydia Gyles, born 20 Jul 1600 in Wye, Ashford, Kent, England; married Thomas Hatch Abt. 1622 in Kent Co., England.
- **312. George Allen,** born 20 Mar 1577/78 in Weymouth, England; died 2 May 1648 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **313. Katherine Watts** 26 Oct 1592 in Leicestershire, England.
  - 313. Katherine Watts, born Abt. 1575.

Child of George Allen and Katherine Watts is:

- i. Samuel Allen, born Abt. 1601 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England; died 5 Aug 1669 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; married Ann Whitmore Abt. 1630 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.
- **314. John Whitmore**, born 1589 in Bristol, Gloucester, England; died Oct 1648 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. He was the son of **628. Thomas Whitmore** and **629. Mary Meade**. He married **315. Hannah Jessop** Abt. 1611 in Braintree, Essex, England.
  - **315. Hannah Jessop**, born Abt. 1592 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

Child of John Whitmore and Hannah Jessop is:

- Ann Whitmore, born Abt. 1610 in England; died Sep 1641 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; married Samuel Allen Abt. 1630 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.
- **318. Stephen Tracy**, **Jr.**, born 28 Dec 1596 in Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands; died 20 Mar 1652/53. He was the son of **636**. **Stephen Tracy** and **637**. **Agnes Erdley**. He married **319**. **Tryphosa Lee** 2 Jan 1620/21 in Leyden, Netherlands.
- **319. Tryphosa Lee,** born Bet. 1596 & 1599 in England; died 1655 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA. She was the daughter of **638. Joos Lee** and **639. Anne Hungerford**.

Child of Stephen Tracy and Tryphosa Lee is:

i. Sarah Tracy, born Abt. Feb 1621/22 in England or Leyden, Holland; died Bef. 6 Oct 1708 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA; married George Partridge Nov 1638 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.

### Generation No. 10

- **520. Thomas Porter,** born Abt. 1540 in Felstead, Essex, England; died 20 Dec 1614 in Little Baddow, Essex, England. He was the son of **1040. John Porter** and **1041. Agnes Luscombe**. He married **521. Ann** (--?--).
  - 521. Ann (--?--)

Child of Thomas Porter and Ann (--?--) is:

- John Porter, born 12 Sep 1567 in Felstead, Essex, England; died 26 Nov 1625 in Essex, England; married Sybil Vessey 12 Sep 1587 in Essex, England.
- **524. Robert White,** born 1542 in South Pertherton, Somersetshire, England; died 7 Sep 1600 in South Pertherton, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1048. Richard White** and **1049. Helen Kirton**. He married **525. Alice Wright** 1557 in South Pertherton, Somersetshire, England.
- **525. Alice Wright,** born 1542 in Soham, Cambridgeshire, England; died 22 Aug 1596 in South Pertherton, Somersetshire, England.

Child of Robert White and Alice Wright is:

- Robert White, born 24 Jun 1561 in Shalford, Essex, England; died 17 Jun 1617 in Messing, Essex, England; married Bridget Allgar 24 Jun 1585 in Shalford, Essex, England.
- **526.** William Allgar, born 1536 in Shalford, Essex, England; died Abt. 2 Aug 1575 in Shalford, Essex, England. He was the son of **1052.** William Allgar and **1053.** Mary Smith. He married **527.** Margaret Perye Abt. 1554 in England.
- **527. Margaret Perye,** born Abt. 1540 in Kelvendon, Essex, England; died 25 Aug 1612 in Shalford, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **1054. Thomas Perye**.

Child of William Allgar and Margaret Perye is:

- i. Bridget Allgar, born 11 Mar 1561/62 in Shalford, Essex, England; died Bet. 1623 & 1645 in Messing, Essex, England; married Robert White 24 Jun 1585 in Shalford, Essex, England.
- **528.** William Miner, born Abt. 1553 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. He was the son of **1056.** William Miner and **1057.** Isabella Harcope de la Pole.

Child of William Miner is:

- Clement Miner, born 23 Feb 1584/85 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England; died 31 Mar 1640 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England; married Sarah Pope.
- **530. John Pope,** born Abt. 1545 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. He married **531. Patience Blakie** Abt. 1575.
  - **531.** Patience Blakie, born Bet. 1552 & 1553 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England.

Child of John Pope and Patience Blakie is:

- Sarah Pope, born 1578 in London, Middlesex, England; died Abt. 1640 in England; married Clement Miner.
- **560. Robert Lowthroppe,** born Bet. 1511 & 1515; died Bef. 20 Oct 1558. He married **561. Ellen Aston**.
- **561.** Ellen Aston, born Abt. 1519; died Bef. 8 Mar 1572/73. She was the daughter of **1122.** Thomas Aston.

Child of Robert Lowthroppe and Ellen Aston is:

- i. Thomas Lowthroppe, born 19 Jun 1536; died 5 Oct 1606; married Mary Salte.
- **564.** Thomas Hulse, born Abt. 1545; died Abt. 1580. He was the son of **1128.** Phillip Hulse and **1129.** Margery Corbett. He married **565.** Alice Hinton.
  - **565.** Alice Hinton, born Abt. 1545.

Child of Thomas Hulse and Alice Hinton is:

- John Howse, born Abt. 1569 in Eastwell, Kent, England; died 30 Aug 1630 in Eastwell, Kent, England; married Alice Lloyd Abt. 30 Aug 1589 in Eastwell, Kent, England.
- **608.** Thomas Hatche, born 1525 in Selling, Kent, England; died 13 Oct 1568 in Sellinge, Kent, Eng. He was the son of **1216.** John Hatche and **1217.** Eleanor (--?--). He married **609.** Joan (--?--) in Tenterden, Kent, England.
  - 609. Joan (--?--)

Children of Thomas Hatche and Joan (--?--) are:

- William Hatche, born 9 Dec 1563 in Tenterden, Kent, England; died 27 Dec 1611 in Tenterden, Kent, England; married Anne Tilden.
  - ii. Winifred Hatch, born Abt. 1553 in Kent Co., England; died 6 Oct 1592 in Kent Co., England; married Stephen Huckstep 14 Feb 1582/83 in Kent Co., England; died 20 Jun 1633 in Tenterden, Kent Co., England.

- 610. John Tilden He was the son of 1220. Richard Tilden and 1221. Elizabeth Glover. He married 611. Patience Casslen.
  - 611. Patience Casslen

Child of John Tilden and Patience Casslen is:

- i. Anne Tilden, died 22 Jan 1629/30 in Tenterden, Kent, England; married William Hatche.
- **628. Thomas Whitmore**, born Bet. 1548 & 1563 in Hitchin, Hertford, England; died 26 Nov 1617. He was the son of **1256. Charles Whitmore**. He married **629. Mary Meade** 16 Sep 1591 in Hitchin, Hertford, England.
- **629. Mary Meade,** born 1563 in Hitchin, Hertford, England; died 8 Dec 1604 in Hitchin, Hertford, England.

Child of Thomas Whitmore and Mary Meade is:

- i. John Whitmore, born 1589 in Bristol, Gloucester, England; died Oct 1648 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT; married Hannah Jessop Abt. 1611 in Braintree, Essex, England.
- **636. Stephen Tracy,** born 1559 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; died 22 Dec 1630 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He married **637. Agnes Erdley** 23 Feb 1585/86 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.
- **637. Agnes Erdley,** born 1565 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; died 15 Jun 1640 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.

Child of Stephen Tracy and Agnes Erdley is:

- Stephen Tracy, Jr., born 28 Dec 1596 in Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands; died 20 Mar 1652/53;
   married Tryphosa Lee 2 Jan 1620/21 in Leyden, Netherlands.
- **638. Joos Lee,** born Bet. 1566 & 1570 in Leiden, SouthHolland, Netherlands; died 8 Jul 1671. He married **639. Anne Hungerford** 1590 in England.
- **639. Anne Hungerford,** born 1574 in Farleigh, Hungerford, Somerset, England; died Bet. 1617 & 1621 in Michaelgrace, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **1278. Anthony Hungerford** and **1279. Bridget Shelley**.

Child of Joos Lee and Anne Hungerford is:

 Tryphosa Lee, born Bet. 1596 & 1599 in England; died 1655 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; married Stephen Tracy, Jr. 2 Jan 1620/21 in Leyden, Netherlands.

### Generation No. 11

- 1040. John Porter, born Abt. 1510 in Felstead, Essex, England. He was the son of 2080. John Porter and 2081. Margaret Blake. He married 1041. Agnes Luscombe.
  - **1041.** Agnes Luscombe, born Abt. 1512 in Felstead, Essex, England.

Child of John Porter and Agnes Luscombe is:

- 520 i. Thomas Porter, born Abt. 1540 in Felstead, Essex, England; died 20 Dec 1614 in Little Baddow, Essex, England; married Ann (--?--).
- **1048.** Richard White, born 1516 in Merriott, Somerset, England; died 6 May 1578 in Hill Farrance, Somerset, England. He was the son of **2096. Thomas White** and **2097. Agnes White**. He married **1049. Helen Kirton**.
- **1049. Helen Kirton,** born 1523 in Hill Farrance, Somerset, England; died 22 Aug 1596 in Essex, England. She was the daughter of **2098. Stephen Kirton** and **2099. Margaret Offley**.

Child of Richard White and Helen Kirton is:

- Robert White, born 1542 in South Pertherton, Somersetshire, England; died 7 Sep 1600 in South Pertherton, Somersetshire, England; married Alice Wright 1557 in South Pertherton, Somersetshire, England.
- **1052. William Allgar**, born Bet. 1475 & 1476 in Shalford, Essex, England; died in Lindsell, Essex, England. He was the son of **2104. Roger Allgar** and **2105. Margaret Cowley**. He married **1053. Mary Smith** Abt. 1535 in Lindsell, Essex, England.
  - 1053. Mary Smith, born 1510 in England; died in Lindsell, Essex, England.

Child of William Allgar and Mary Smith is:

- 526 i. William Allgar, born 1536 in Shalford, Essex, England; died Abt. 2 Aug 1575 in Shalford, Essex, England; married Margaret Perye Abt. 1554 in England.
- **1054.** Thomas Perye, born 1492 in Bradfield, Essex, England.

Child of Thomas Perye is:

- Margaret Perye, born Abt. 1540 in Kelvendon, Essex, England; died 25 Aug 1612 in Shalford, Essex, England; married William Allgar Abt. 1554 in England.
- 1056. William Miner, born 1525 in England; died 23 Feb 1584/85 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. He was the son of 2112. Thomas Miner and 2113. Bridget Hervie de St. Martins. He married 1057. Isabella Harcope de la Pole.
- 1057. Isabella Harcope de la Pole, born Abt. 1525 in England. She was the daughter of 2114. John de la Pole and 2115. Margaret Fitzalan.

Child of William Miner and Isabella la Pole is:

528 i. William Miner, born Abt. 1553 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England.

1122. Thomas Aston, born Abt. 1480. He was the son of 2244. John Aston and 2245. Elizabeth Delves.

Child of Thomas Aston is:

- i. Ellen Aston, born Abt. 1519; died Bef. 8 Mar 1572/73; married Robert Lowthroppe.
- 1128. Phillip Hulse, born Abt. 1515. He was the son of 2256. Thomas Hulse and 2257. Ellen Legh. He married 1129. Margery Corbett.
  - 1129. Margery Corbett, born Bet. 1510 & 1513. She was the daughter of 2258. Robert Corbett II.

Child of Phillip Hulse and Margery Corbett is:

i. Thomas Hulse, born Abt. 1545; died Abt. 1580; married Alice Hinton.

**1216. John Hatche,** born Abt. 1495 in Sellinge, Kent, England; died 13 Apr 1535 in Sellinge, Kent, England. He was the son of **2432. Thomas Hatche**. He married **1217. Eleanor** (--?--).

1217. Eleanor (--?--)

Child of John Hatche and Eleanor (--?--) is:

608 i. Thomas Hatche, born 1525 in Selling, Kent, England; died 13 Oct 1568 in Sellinge, Kent, Eng; married Joan (--?--) in Tenterden, Kent, England.

- 1220. Richard Tilden He married 1221. Elizabeth Glover.
- 1221. Elizabeth Glover

Child of Richard Tilden and Elizabeth Glover is:

i. John Tilden, married Patience Casslen.

1256. Charles Whitmore, born 1508 in Tuxford, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of 2512. Robert Whitmore and 2513. Alice Atwoode.

Child of Charles Whitmore is:

 Thomas Whitmore, born Bet. 1548 & 1563 in Hitchin, Hertford, England; died 26 Nov 1617; married Mary Meade 16 Sep 1591 in Hitchin, Hertford, England.

**1278. Anthony Hungerford,** born 1540 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; died 25 May 1594 in Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **2556. John Hungerford** and **2557. Bridget Fettiplace**. He married **1279. Bridget Shelley** Abt. 1556 in England.

**1279. Bridget Shelley,** born 1536 in Michaelgrove, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1586. She was the daughter of **2558. John Shelley** and **2559. Mary Fitzwilliam**.

Child of Anthony Hungerford and Bridget Shelley is:

 i. Anne Hungerford, born 1574 in Farleigh, Hungerford, Somerset, England; died Bet. 1617 & 1621 in Michaelgrace, Sussex, England; married Joos Lee 1590 in England.

### Generation No. 12

2080. John Porter He married 2081. Margaret Blake.

2081. Margaret Blake

Child of John Porter and Margaret Blake is:

i. John Porter, born Abt. 1510 in Felstead, Essex, England; married Agnes Luscombe.

**2096.** Thomas White, born 1490 in Merriot, Somerset, England; died Bef. 1549 in Martock, Somerset, England. He was the son of **4192.** Robert White and **4193.** Elizabeth Inglefield. He married **2097.** Agnes White.

**2097. Agnes White,** born 1495 in Merriot, Somerset, England; died Bef. 1549 in Hill Farrance, Somerset, England. She was the daughter of **4194. Robert White** and **4195.** (--?--) **Welles**.

Child of Thomas White and Agnes White is:

1048

i. Richard White, born 1516 in Merriott, Somerset, England; died 6 May 1578 in Hill Farrance, Somerset, England; married Helen Kirton.

**2098. Stephen Kirton,** born Bet. 1500 & 1510 in Thorpe, Manderville, Northumberland, England; died 15 Aug 1566 in St. Andrews, Undershift, London, England. He was the son of **4196. John Kirton** and **4197. Margaret White**. He married **2099. Margaret Offley**.

**2099.** Margaret Offley, born Bet. 1500 & 1501 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died 1574. She was the daughter of **4198.** William Offley.

Child of Stephen Kirton and Margaret Offley is:

 i. Helen Kirton, born 1523 in Hill Farrance, Somerset, England; died 22 Aug 1596 in Essex, England; married Richard White.

**2104.** Roger Allgar, born 1435 in Lindsell, Essex, England; died 21 Dec 1493 in Lindsell, Essex, England. He married **2105.** Margaret Cowley 1470 in Lindsell, Essex, England.

**2105. Margaret Cowley,** born Abt. 1440 in Lindsell, Essex, England; died 21 Dec 1505 in Lindsell, Essex, England.

Child of Roger Allgar and Margaret Cowley is:

 i. William Allgar, born Bet. 1475 & 1476 in Shalford, Essex, England; died in Lindsell, Essex, England; married Mary Smith Abt. 1535 in Lindsell, Essex, England.

- 2112. Thomas Miner, born 1480 in England. He married 2113. Bridget Hervie de St. Martins.
- **2113. Bridget Hervie de St. Martins,** born Abt. 1470 in Middlesex, England.

Child of Thomas Miner and Bridget St. Martins is:

 i. William Miner, born 1525 in England; died 23 Feb 1584/85 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England; married Isabella Harcope de la Pole.

- **2114.** John de la Pole, born Abt. 1464; died 16 Jun 1487. He was the son of **4228.** John de la Pole and **4229.** Elizabeth Plantagenet. He married **2115.** Margaret Fitzalan.
- 2115. Margaret Fitzalan She was the daughter of 4230. Thomas Fitzalan and 4231. Margaret Woodville.

Child of John la Pole and Margaret Fitzalan is:

i. Isabella Harcope de la Pole, born Abt. 1525 in England; married William Miner.

- **2244. John Aston**, born Abt. 1444; died Abt. 1484. He was the son of **4488. Robert Aston** and **4489. Johanna Brereton**. He married **2245. Elizabeth Delves**.
  - 2245. Elizabeth Delves, born Abt. 1448.

Children of John Aston and Elizabeth Delves are:

- i. Thomas Aston, born Abt. 1480.
  - ii. Margaret Aston, married John Kinnersley.
- **2256.** Thomas Hulse, born Abt. 1475. He married **2257.** Ellen Legh.
- **2257.** Ellen Legh, born Abt. 1488 in Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **4514.** Phillip Legh and **4515.** Elizabeth Brereton.

Child of Thomas Hulse and Ellen Legh is:

i. Phillip Hulse, born Abt. 1515; married Margery Corbett.

**2258.** Robert Corbett II, born Abt. 1485. He was the son of **4516.** Robert Corbett and **4517.** Cecila Fulleshurst.

Child of Robert Corbett II is:

i. Margery Corbett, born Bet. 1510 & 1513; married Phillip Hulse.

**2432.** Thomas Hatche, born Abt. 1465 in Sellinge, Kent, England; died 12 Dec 1530 in Sellinge, Kent, England. He was the son of **4864.** Thomas at Hecche.

Child of Thomas Hatche is:

i. John Hatche, born Abt. 1495 in Sellinge, Kent, England; died 13 Apr 1535 in Sellinge, Kent, England; married Eleanor (--?--).

- **2512. Robert Whitmore**, born 1461 in Tuxford, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of **5024. John Whitmore** and **5025. Alice Blyton**. He married **2513. Alice Atwoode**.
  - **2513.** Alice Atwoode, born 1489 in Harlington, Bebfordshire, England.

Child of Robert Whitmore and Alice Atwoode is:

i. Charles Whitmore, born 1508 in Tuxford, Nottinghamshire, England.

**2556. John Hungerford,** born 1513 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; died 1580 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **5112. Anthony Hungerford** and **5113. Jane Darrell**. He married **2557. Bridget Fettiplace** 1534 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England.

**2557.** Bridget Fettiplace, born 1514 in Shefford, Berkshire, England.

Child of John Hungerford and Bridget Fettiplace is:

 Anthony Hungerford, born 1540 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; died 25 May 1594 in Gloucestershire, England; married Bridget Shelley Abt. 1556 in England.

2558. John Shelley, born 1506; died 16 Dec 1550. He married 2559. Mary Fitzwilliam.

2559. Mary Fitzwilliam, born 1510. She was the daughter of 5118. William Fitzwilliam and 5119. Maud Sackville.

Child of John Shelley and Mary Fitzwilliam is:

 Bridget Shelley, born 1536 in Michaelgrove, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1586; married Anthony Hungerford Abt. 1556 in England.

### Generation No. 13

- **4192. Robert White,** born 1475 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 1490. He was the son of **8384. Robert White** and **8385. Margaret Gaynsford**. He married **4193. Elizabeth Inglefield**.
- **4193.** Elizabeth Inglefield, born 1478 in Southamborrow, Southampton, England. She was the daughter of **8386.** Thomas Inglefield.

Child of Robert White and Elizabeth Inglefield is:

 Thomas White, born 1490 in Merriot, Somerset, England; died Bef. 1549 in Martock, Somerset, England; married Agnes White.

**4194. Robert White**, born 1470 in Marriot, Somerset, England. He was the son of **8388. John White**. He married **4195.** (--?--) **Welles**.

**4195.** (--?--) Welles, born 1472.

Child of Robert White and (--?--) Welles is:

 Agnes White, born 1495 in Merriot, Somerset, England; died Bef. 1549 in Hill Farrance, Somerset, England; married Thomas White.

4196. John Kirton, born Abt. 1470. He married 4197. Margaret White.

**4197. Margaret White**, born Abt. 1470 in Hampshire, England. She was the daughter of **8384. Robert White** and **8385. Margaret Gaynsford**.

Child of John Kirton and Margaret White is:

 Stephen Kirton, born Bet. 1500 & 1510 in Thorpe, Manderville, Northumberland, England; died 15 Aug 1566 in St. Andrews, Undershift, London, England; married Margaret Offley.

**4198. William Offley,** born 1475 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **8396. John Offley** and **8397. Margery** (--?--).

Child of William Offley is:

 Margaret Offley, born Bet. 1500 & 1501 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died 1574; married Stephen Kirton

**4228.** John de la Pole, born 27 Sep 1442; died 1491. He was the son of **8456.** William de la Pole and **8457.** Alice Chaucer. He married **4229.** Elizabeth Plantagenet Bef. Feb 1457/58.

**4229.** Elizabeth Plantagenet, born 22 Apr 1444 in Rouen, France; died 1503. She was the daughter of **8458.** 3rd Duke of York Richard Plantagenet and **8459.** Cecily Neville.

Child of John la Pole and Elizabeth Plantagenet is:

i. John de la Pole, born Abt. 1464; died 16 Jun 1487; married Margaret Fitzalan.

- **4230.** Thomas Fitzalan, born 1450; died 1524. He was the son of **8460.** William Fitzalan and **8461.** Joan Neville. He married **4231.** Margaret Woodville.
  - 4231. Margaret Woodville, born Abt. 1439.

Child of Thomas Fitzalan and Margaret Woodville is:

- i. Margaret Fitzalan, married John de la Pole.
- 4488. Robert Aston, born Bet. 1415 & 1418; died Abt. 1465. He married 4489. Johanna Brereton.
- **4489. Johanna Brereton,** born Bet. 1418 & 1420. She was the daughter of **8978. William Brereton VIII** and **8979. Alice Corbet**.

Child of Robert Aston and Johanna Brereton is:

- i. John Aston, born Abt. 1444; died Abt. 1484; married Elizabeth Delves.
- **4514.** Phillip Legh, born Abt. 1450; died 1512. He married **4515.** Elizabeth Brereton.
- **4515.** Elizabeth Brereton, born Bet. 1470 & 1471 in Brereton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **9030.** Andrew Brereton and **9031.** Agnes Legh.

Child of Phillip Legh and Elizabeth Brereton is:

- i. Ellen Legh, born Abt. 1488 in Cheshire, England; married Thomas Hulse.
- **4516. Robert Corbett,** born Abt. 1450. He was the son of **9032. Peter Corbett** and **9033. Alice Elizabeth Brereton**. He married **4517. Cecila Fulleshurst**.
  - 4517. Cecila Fulleshurst, born Abt. 1455.

Child of Robert Corbett and Cecila Fulleshurst is:

- i. Robert Corbett II, born Abt. 1485.
- **4864.** Thomas at Hecche, born Abt. 1442 in Sellinge, Kent, England. He was the son of **9728. John at Hecche** and **9729. Agnes** (--?--).

Child of Thomas at Hecche is:

- i. Thomas Hatche, born Abt. 1465 in Sellinge, Kent, England; died 12 Dec 1530 in Sellinge, Kent, England.
- 5024. John Whitmore, born 1421 in Caunton, Nottinghamshire, England. He married 5025. Alice Blyton.
- **5025.** Alice Blyton, born 1429 in Caunton, Nottinghamshire, England.

Child of John Whitmore and Alice Blyton is:

- 2512 i. Robert Whitmore, born 1461 in Tuxford, Nottinghamshire, England; married Alice Atwoode.
- **5112. Anthony Hungerford,** born Abt. 1494 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; died 1559 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **10224. John Hungerford** and **10225. Margaret Blount**. He married **5113. Jane Darrell** Abt. 1513 in Littlecote, Wiltshire, England.
  - **5113.** Jane Darrell, born Abt. 1490 in Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.

Child of Anthony Hungerford and Jane Darrell is:

- i. John Hungerford, born 1513 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; died 1580 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; married Bridget Fettiplace 1534 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England.
- **5118.** William Fitzwilliam, born 1440. He married **5119.** Maud Sackville.
- 5119. Maud Sackville, born 1490. She was the daughter of 10238. Richard Sackville and 10239. Isabel

### Dyggs.

Child of William Fitzwilliam and Maud Sackville is:

i. Mary Fitzwilliam, born 1510; married John Shelley.

### Generation No. 14

**8384.** Robert White, born 1456 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 1475. He was the son of **16768.** John White and **16769.** Alice Hungerford. He married **8385.** Margaret Gaynsford.

**8385.** Margaret Gaynsford, born 1457 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 1475. She was the daughter of **16770.** Nicholas Gaynsford and **16771.** Margaret Sidney.

Children of Robert White and Margaret Gaynsford are:

- 4192 i. Robert White, born 1475 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 1490; married Elizabeth Inglefield.
- 4197 ii. Margaret White, born Abt. 1470 in Hampshire, England; married John Kirton.

### 8386. Thomas Inglefield

Child of Thomas Inglefield is:

4193 i. Elizabeth Inglefield, born 1478 in Southamborrow, Southampton, England; married Robert White.

**8388. John White,** born 1444.

Child of John White is:

i. Robert White, born 1470 in Marriot, Somerset, England; married (--?--) Welles.

**8396.** John Offley, born 1450 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **16792.** Richard Offley. He married **8397.** Margery (--?--).

**8397.** Margery (--?--), born 1454.

Child of John Offley and Margery (--?--) is:

i. William Offley, born 1475 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

**8456.** William de la Pole, born 16 Oct 1396; died 2 Mar 1449/50 in at Sea, near Dover, Kent, England. He was the son of **16912.** Michael de la Pole and **16913.** Katherine Stafford. He married **8457.** Alice Chaucer.

**8457.** Alice Chaucer, born 1404; died 1475. She was the daughter of **16914.** Thomas Chaucer and **16915.** Maud Burghersh.

Child of William la Pole and Alice Chaucer is:

4228 i. John de la Pole, born 27 Sep 1442; died 1491; married Elizabeth Plantagenet Bef. Feb 1457/58.

**8458.** 3rd Duke of York Richard Plantagenet, born 21 Sep 1411 in Conisbrough, West Ride Yorkshire, England; died 30 Dec 1460 in Battle of Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **16916.** 3rd Earl of Cambridge Richard Plantagenet and **16917.** Anne Mortimer. He married **8459.** Cecily Neville 1437.

**8459.** Cecily Neville, born 3 Mar 1414/15 in Raby Castle, Durham, England; died 31 May 1495 in Berkhamsted Castle, Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **16918.** 1st Earl of Westmorland, Ralph de Neville and **16919.** Joan de Beaufort.

Children of Richard Plantagenet and Cecily Neville are:

- 4229 i. Elizabeth Plantagenet, born 22 Apr 1444 in Rouen, France; died 1503; married John de la Pole Bef. Feb 1457/58.
  - ii. King Edward IV of England, born 28 Apr 1442 in Rouen, Normandy, France; died 9 Apr 1483; married
     Elizabeth Woodville 1 May 1464 in Woodville Family Home, Northamptonshire, England; born Abt.
     1437 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England; died 8 Jun 1492 in Bermondsey, Southwark,

- London, England.
- iii. Anne of York, born 10 Aug 1439 in Fotheringhay, Northamptonshire, England; died 14 Jan 1475/76; married 3rd Duke of Exeter, Henry Holland; born 1430; died 1475.
- **8460.** William Fitzalan, born 1417; died 1487. He married **8461. Joan Neville** 1438.
- **8461.** Joan Neville, born 1434; died Bef. 9 Sep 1462. She was the daughter of **16922.** Richard Neville and **16923.** Alice Montague.

Child of William Fitzalan and Joan Neville is:

i. Thomas Fitzalan, born 1450; died 1524; married Margaret Woodville.

**8978.** William Brereton VIII, born Bet. 1386 & 1390 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1430. He was the son of **17956.** William Brereton VII and **17957.** Angella Venables. He married **8979.** Alice Corbet Bef. 1414.

**8979. Alice Corbet,** born Abt. 1389 in prob Leighton, Montgomery, England; died 8 Sep 1458. She was the daughter of **17958. John Corbet**.

Children of William Brereton and Alice Corbet are:

- i. Johanna Brereton, born Bet. 1418 & 1420; married Robert Aston.
  - ii. William Brereton IX, born Abt. 1414 in Brereton cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1460; married Philippa Hulse; born Abt. 1416.
  - iii. Alice Elizabeth Brereton, born Abt. 1420; married Peter Corbett; born Abt. 1415; died Aft. 1483.
- **9030. Andrew Brereton,** born Bet. 1448 & 1451 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died Bet. 1495 & 1500. He was the son of **18060. William Brereton IX** and **18061. Philippa Hulse**. He married **9031. Agnes Legh**.
- **9031. Agnes Legh,** born Abt. 1442 in Adlington, Cheshire, England; died 1478 in Chester, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **18062. Robert de Legh** and **18063. Isabel Stanley**.

Child of Andrew Brereton and Agnes Legh is:

4515 i. Elizabeth Brereton, born Bet. 1470 & 1471 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; married Phillip Legh.

9032. Peter Corbett, born Abt. 1415; died Aft. 1483. He married 9033. Alice Elizabeth Brereton. 9033. Alice Elizabeth Brereton, born Abt. 1420. She was the daughter of 8978. William Brereton VIII and 8979. Alice Corbet.

Child of Peter Corbett and Alice Brereton is:

i. Robert Corbett, born Abt. 1450; married Cecila Fulleshurst.

**9728. John at Hecche**, born Abt. 1415 in Sellinge, Kent, England; died 15 Nov 1464 in Sellinge, Kent, England. He married **9729. Agnes** (--?--) Abt. 1441 in Sellinge, Kent, England.

**9729.** Agnes (--?--), born Abt. 1415; died 15 Nov 1464 in Sellinge, Kent, England.

Child of John Hecche and Agnes (--?--) is:

i. Thomas at Hecche, born Abt. 1442 in Sellinge, Kent, England.

**10224. John Hungerford,** born Abt. 1470 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 27 Aug 1524 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **20448. Thomas Hungerford** and **20449. Christina Halle**. He married **10225. Margaret Blount**.

**10225.** Margaret Blount, born Abt. 1475 in Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 23 May 1551.

Child of John Hungerford and Margaret Blount is:

5112 i. Anthony Hungerford, born Abt. 1494 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; died 1559 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; married Jane Darrell Abt. 1513 in Littlecote, Wiltshire, England.

10238. Richard Sackville, born 1460. He was the son of 20476. Humphrey Sackville and 20477. Katherine Brown. He married 10239. Isabel Dyggs.

**10239. Isabel Dyggs,** born 1465.

Child of Richard Sackville and Isabel Dyggs is:

5119 i. Maud Sackville, born 1490; married William Fitzwilliam.

### Generation No. 15

**16768. John White**, born 1422 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died 1462. He was the son of **33536. Robert White**. He married **16769. Alice Hungerford**.

**16769. Alice Hungerford,** born 1441 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 1457. She was the daughter of **33538. Robert Hungerford II** and **33539. Alainor Moleyns**.

Child of John White and Alice Hungerford is:

8384 i. Robert White, born 1456 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 1475; married Margaret Gaynsford.

**16770.** Nicholas Gaynsford, born 1424 in Crowhurst, Surrey, England; died 1498. He was the son of **33540.** John Gaynsford and **33541.** Margaret (--?--). He married **16771.** Margaret Sidney.

**16771.** Margaret Sidney, born 1421 in Hampshire, England.

Child of Nicholas Gaynsford and Margaret Sidney is:

 i. Margaret Gaynsford, born 1457 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 1475; married Robert White.

## 16792. Richard Offley

Child of Richard Offley is:

8396 i. John Offley, born 1450 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; married Margery (--?--).

16912. Michael de la Pole, born 1361 in Wingfield Castle, Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died 18 Sep 1415 in Siege of Harfleur, Normandy, France. He was the son of 33824. Michael de la Pole and 33825. Katherine de Wingfield. He married 16913. Katherine Stafford.

**16913. Katherine Stafford,** born Bet. 1367 & 1376 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died 8 Apr 1419. She was the daughter of **33826. 2nd Earl of Stafford, Hugh de Stafford** and **33827. Phillippe de Beauchamp**.

Child of Michael la Pole and Katherine Stafford is:

i. William de la Pole, born 16 Oct 1396; died 2 Mar 1449/50 in at Sea, near Dover, Kent, England; married Alice Chaucer.

16914. Thomas Chaucer, born Abt. 1367; died 18 Nov 1434. He was the son of 33828. Geoffrey Chaucer and 33829. Philippa de Roet. He married 16915. Maud Burghersh Abt. 1395.

16915. Maud Burghersh

Child of Thomas Chaucer and Maud Burghersh is:

i. Alice Chaucer, born 1404; died 1475; married William de la Pole.

**16916. 3rd Earl of Cambridge Richard Plantagenet,** born Jul 1385 in Conisbrough Castle, West RideYorkshire, England; died 5 Aug 1415 in executed at Southampton Green, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **33832. 1st Duke of York Edmund Plantagenet** and **33833. Duchess of York Isabella of Castile**. He married **16917. Anne Mortimer** Abt. 1406.

16917. Anne Mortimer, born 27 Dec 1390 in New Forest, West Meath, Ireland; died 21 Sep 1411 in Kings

Langley, Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **33834.4th Earl of March Roger Mortimer** and **33835. Alianore de Holland**.

Children of Richard Plantagenet and Anne Mortimer are:

- Isabel Plantagenet, born 1409; died 2 Oct 1484; married (1) 1st Earl of Essex Henry Bourchier; married (2) Sir Thomas Grey Abt. 18 Feb 1412/13.
- 8458 ii. 3rd Duke of York Richard Plantagenet, born 21 Sep 1411 in Conisbrough, West Ride Yorkshire, England; died 30 Dec 1460 in Battle of Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; married Cecily Neville 1437.
- 16918. 1st Earl of Westmorland, Ralph de Neville, born 1364 in Raby Castle, Durham, England; died 21 Oct 1425 in Raby Castle, Durham, England. He was the son of 33836. John de Neville and 33837. Maude de Percy. He married 16919. Joan de Beaufort 29 Nov 1396 in France.
- **16919. Joan de Beaufort,** born Bet. 1375 & 1379 in Chateau de Beauf, Meuse-et-Loire, France; died 13 Nov 1440 in Howden, England. She was the daughter of **33838. John of Gaunt** and **33839. Katherine Swynford**.

Children of Ralph de Neville and Joan de Beaufort are:

- Lady Katherine Neville, born Abt. 1397; died Abt. 1483; married 2nd Duke of Norfolk, John de Mowbray; born 1392; died 19 Oct 1432 in Epworth, Lincolnshire, England.
- Lady Eleanor Neville, married 2d Earl of Northumberland Henry Percy; born 3 Feb 1392/93; died 22 May 1455.
- iii. Richard Neville, born 1400 in Raby, Durham, England; died 30 Dec 1460 in Battle of Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; married Alice Montague Feb 1420/21 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; born 1406 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 9 Dec 1462 in Bisham, Berkshire, England.
- iv. Robert Neville
- v. William Neville
- vi. Edward Neville
- vii. Duchess of Buckingham Anne Neville, born Abt. 1411 in Raby Castle, Durham, England; died 20 Sep 1480 in Rock, Cleobury Mortimer, Worcestershire, England; married (1) Walter Blount; born Abt. 1420 in Barton Blount, Derbyshire, England; died 1 Aug 1474 in Grey Friars, London, Middlesex, England; married (2) 1st Duke of Buckingham Humphrey Stafford Bef. 18 Oct 1424 in Raby, Durham, England; born 15 Aug 1402 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died 10 Jul 1460 in Battle of Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.
- viii. Cecily Neville, born 3 Mar 1414/15 in Raby Castle, Durham, England; died 31 May 1495 in Berkhamsted Castle, Hertfordshire, England; married 3rd Duke of York Richard Plantagenet 1437.
  - ix. George Neville
  - x. John Neville
  - xi. Cuthbert Neville
  - xii. Thomas Neville
  - xiii. Henry Neville
  - xiv. Joan Neville
- **16922.** Richard Neville, born 1400 in Raby, Durham, England; died 30 Dec 1460 in Battle of Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **16918.** 1st Earl of Westmorland, Ralph de Neville and **16919.** Joan de Beaufort. He married **16923.** Alice Montague Feb 1420/21 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.
- **16923. Alice Montague,** born 1406 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 9 Dec 1462 in Bisham, Berkshire, England.

Children of Richard Neville and Alice Montague are:

- i. Cecily Neville, born 1424; died 1450; married 1st Duke of Warwick Henry de Beauchamp.
- ii. Richard Neville, born 1428; died 1471.
- iii. John Neville, born 1431; died 1471.
- iv. George Neville, born 1432; died 1476.
- v. Joan Neville, born 1434; died Bef. 9 Sep 1462; married William Fitzalan 1438.
  - vi. Katherine Neville, born 1442; died 1503; married Baron Harington, William Bonville.
  - vii. Thomas Neville, born 1443; died 1460.
  - viii. Eleanor Neville, born 1447; died 1482.
  - ix. Alice Neville, died 1503; married 6th Lord FitzHugh, Henry FitzHugh.
  - x. Margaret Neville, died 1506.

17956. William Brereton VII, born 1370 in Brereton cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1402. He was the son of 35912. William de Brereton VI and 35913. Ellena de Egerton. He married 17957. Angella Venables 1386 in Audley, Stafford, England.

17957. Angella Venables, born 1374 in Kinderton cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England.

Child of William Brereton and Angella Venables is:

8978 i. William Brereton VIII, born Bet. 1386 & 1390 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1430; married Alice Corbet Bef. 1414.

**17958. John Corbet,** born Abt. 1340 in prob Leighton, Montgomery, England. He was the son of **35916. John Corbet**.

Child of John Corbet is:

i. Alice Corbet, born Abt. 1389 in prob Leighton, Montgomery, England; died 8 Sep 1458; married William Brereton VIII Bef. 1414.

**18060.** William Brereton IX, born Abt. 1414 in Brereton cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1460. He was the son of **8978.** William Brereton VIII and **8979.** Alice Corbet. He married **18061.** Philippa Hulse.

**18061.** Philippa Hulse, born Abt. 1416.

Child of William IX and Philippa Hulse is:

 Andrew Brereton, born Bet. 1448 & 1451 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died Bet. 1495 & 1500; married Agnes Legh.

**18062. Robert de Legh,** born Bet. 1400 & 1405 in Adlington, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England; died 21 Jan 1478/79. He married **18063. Isabel Stanley**.

**18063. Isabel Stanley,** born Abt. 1409 in Hooton, Wirral, Cheshire, England; died in Poynton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **36126. John Stanley, Jr.** and **36127. Margaret Harrington**.

Child of Robert de Legh and Isabel Stanley is:

 Agnes Legh, born Abt. 1442 in Adlington, Cheshire, England; died 1478 in Chester, Cheshire, England; married Andrew Brereton.

**20448.** Thomas Hungerford, born Abt. 1450; died 31 Oct 1494. He was the son of **40896. Edmund** Hungerford and **40897. Margaret Burnell**. He married **20449. Christina Halle**.

20449. Christina Halle, born Abt. 1456; died Bef. 19 Aug 1504.

Child of Thomas Hungerford and Christina Halle is:

 John Hungerford, born Abt. 1470 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 27 Aug 1524 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; married Margaret Blount.

**20476.** Humphrey Sackville, born 1426. He married **20477.** Katherine Brown.

**20477. Katherine Brown,** born 1435 in Bechworth, Surrey, England. She was the daughter of **40954. Thomas Brown** and **40955. Eleanor Fitzalan**.

Child of Humphrey Sackville and Katherine Brown is:

i. Richard Sackville, born 1460; married Isabel Dyggs.

Generation No. 16

**33536. Robert White,** born in Yatley, Egnland; died in Farnham, Surrey, England. He was the son of **67072. John White**.

Child of Robert White is:

i. John White, born 1422 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died 1462; married Alice Hungerford.

**33538. Robert Hungerford II,** born 1422 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died 1462. He was the son of **67076. Robert Hungerford** and **67077. Margaret Botreaux**. He married **33539. Alainor Moleyns**.

**33539. Alainor Moleyns,** born 11 Jun 1426 in Somerset, England; died 1476. She was the daughter of **67078. William Moleyns** and **67079. Anne Whalesborough**.

Child of Robert Hungerford and Alainor Moleyns is:

16769 i. Alice Hungerford, born 1441 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 1457; married John White.

**33540. John Gaynsford,** born 1394 in Crowhurst, Surrey, England; died 9 Jul 1430 in Crowhurst, Surrey, England. He was the son of **67080. John Gaynsford**. He married **33541. Margaret** (--?--).

**33541.** Margaret (--?--), born 1396 in Crowhurst, Surrey, England.

Child of John Gaynsford and Margaret (--?--) is:

i. Nicholas Gaynsford, born 1424 in Crowhurst, Surrey, England; died 1498; married Margaret Sidney.

**33824. Michael de la Pole,** born Abt. 1331 in Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 5 Sep 1389 in Paris, France. He was the son of **67648. William de la Pole** and **67649. Catherine de Norwich**. He married **33825. Katherine de Wingfield**.

33825. Katherine de Wingfield, born 1345 in Wingfield Castle, Wingfield, Suffolk, England.

Child of Michael la Pole and Katherine de Wingfield is:

 i. Michael de la Pole, born 1361 in Wingfield Castle, Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died 18 Sep 1415 in Siege of Harfleur, Normandy, France; married Katherine Stafford.

33826. 2nd Earl of Stafford, Hugh de Stafford, born Bet. 1334 & 1342 in Turnbridge, Staffordshire, England; died 10 Oct 1386. He was the son of 67652. 1st Earl of Stafford, Ralph de Stafford and 67653. Margaret de Audley. He married 33827. Phillippe de Beauchamp.

**33827.** Phillippe de Beauchamp, born 1334 in Warwick, England; died Bef. 6 Apr 1386.

Child of Hugh de Stafford and Phillippe de Beauchamp is:

 i. Katherine Stafford, born Bet. 1367 & 1376 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died 8 Apr 1419; married Michael de la Pole.

**33828. Geoffrey Chaucer**, born Abt. 1343 in London, England; died 25 Oct 1400. He was the son of **67656. John Chaucer** and **67657. Agnes Copton**. He married **33829. Philippa de Roet** 1366.

33829. Philippa de Roet, died Abt. 1386. She was the daughter of 67658. Payne de Roet.

Child of Geoffrey Chaucer and Philippa de Roet is:

i. Thomas Chaucer, born Abt. 1367; died 18 Nov 1434; married Maud Burghersh Abt. 1395.

**33832. 1st Duke of York Edmund Plantagenet,** born 5 Jun 1341 in King's Langley, Hertfordshire, England; died 1 Aug 1402 in Langley, England. He was the son of **67664. King Edward III of England** and **67665. Philippa de Hainault**. He married **33833. Duchess of York Isabella of Castile**.

**33833.** Duchess of York Isabella of Castile, born 1355 in Morales, Tordesillas, Villadolid, Spain; died 23 Dec 1393. She was the daughter of **67666. Pedro Alfonsez Castile Leon I** and **67667. Maria Juana de Padilla**.

Child of Edmund Plantagenet and Isabella Castile is:

 i. 3rd Earl of Cambridge Richard Plantagenet, born Jul 1385 in Conisbrough Castle, West RideYorkshire, England; died 5 Aug 1415 in executed at Southampton Green, Hampshire, England; married Anne Mortimer Abt. 1406. **33834. 4th Earl of March Roger Mortimer,** born 11 Apr 1374 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England; died 20 Jul 1398 in Battle of Kells, Meath, Ireland. He was the son of **67668. Edmund Mortimer** and **67669. Philippa Plantagenet**. He married **33835. Alianore de Holland** 7 Oct 1388.

**33835. Alianore de Holland,** born Bet. 1372 & 1373 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England; died 18 Oct 1405 in Bisham, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **67670. 2nd Earl of Kent, Thomas Holland** and **67671. Alice Fitzalan**.

Child of Roger Mortimer and Alianore de Holland is:

 i. Anne Mortimer, born 27 Dec 1390 in New Forest, West Meath, Ireland; died 21 Sep 1411 in Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England; married 3rd Earl of Cambridge Richard Plantagenet Abt. 1406.

**33836. John de Neville**, born 1330 in Raby, Durham, England; died 17 Oct 1388. He was the son of **67672. Ralph de Neville** and **67673. Alice de Audley**. He married **33837. Maude de Percy** Jul 1357 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

**33837. Maude de Percy**, born 1335 in England; died 18 Feb 1377/78. She was the daughter of **67674. Henry de Percy** and **67675. Idonea de Clifford**.

Child of John de Neville and Maude de Percy is:

16918
 i. 1st Earl of Westmorland, Ralph de Neville, born 1364 in Raby Castle, Durham, England; died 21 Oct
 1425 in Raby Castle, Durham, England; married Joan de Beaufort 29 Nov 1396 in France.

**33838.** John of Gaunt, born 28 May 1340 in Abbaye de St Bav, Ghent, Belgium; died 3 Feb 1398/99 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **67664.** King Edward III of England and **67665.** Philippa de Hainault. He married **33839.** Katherine Swynford 13 Jan 1395/96 in Somme, Picardy, France.

**33839. Katherine Swynford,** born 23 Nov 1350 in Somme, Picardy, France; died 10 May 1403 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **67658. Payne de Roet**.

Children of John Gaunt and Katherine Swynford are:

- Joan de Beaufort, born Bet. 1375 & 1379 in Chateau de Beauf, Meuse-et-Loire, France; died 13 Nov 1440 in Howden, England; married 1st Earl of Westmorland, Ralph de Neville 29 Nov 1396 in France.
  - ii. 1st Earl of Somerset John Beaufort, married Margaret Holland.

35912. William de Brereton VI, born 14 Feb 1346/47 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died 1398. He was the son of 71824. William de Brereton V and 71825. Margery Bosley. He married 35913. Ellena de Egerton. 35913. Ellena de Egerton, born Bet. 1349 & 1353 in Egerton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of 71826. Philip de Egerton and 71827. Ellen de St. Pierre.

Child of William de Brereton and Ellena de Egerton is:

i. William Brereton VII, born 1370 in Brereton cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1402; married Angella Venables 1386 in Audley, Stafford, England.

35916. John Corbet, born Abt. 1300. He was the son of 71832. Peter Corbet and 71833. Alice Orreby.

Child of John Corbet is:

i. John Corbet, born Abt. 1340 in prob Leighton, Montgomery, England.

**36126. John Stanley**, **Jr.**, born Abt. 1383 in Wirrel Forest, Staffordshire, England; died 27 Nov 1437 in Anselesey, Wales. He was the son of **72252. John Stanley** and **72253. Isabel de Lathom**. He married **36127. Margaret Harrington** Abt. 1408 in Lathom, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.

**36127. Margaret Harrington**, born Abt. 1384 in Hornby Castle, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **72254. Nicholas Harrington** and **72255. Isabel English**.

Child of John Stanley and Margaret Harrington is:

 Isabel Stanley, born Abt. 1409 in Hooton, Wirral, Cheshire, England; died in Poynton, Cheshire, England; married Robert de Legh.

**40896.** Edmund Hungerford, born Abt. 1410; died 1486. He was the son of **81792.** Walter Hungerford and **81793.** Catherine Peverell. He married **40897.** Margaret Burnell.

**40897.** Margaret Burnell, died 27 Mar 1486.

Child of Edmund Hungerford and Margaret Burnell is:

i. Thomas Hungerford, born Abt. 1450; died 31 Oct 1494; married Christina Halle.

**40954.** Thomas Brown, born 1402; died 20 Jul 1460. He married **40955.** Eleanor Fitzalan. **40955.** Eleanor Fitzalan, born Abt. 1420. She was the daughter of **81910.** Thomas Fitzalan and **81911.** 

Joane Moyns.

Child of Thomas Brown and Eleanor Fitzalan is:

i. Katherine Brown, born 1435 in Bechworth, Surrey, England; married Humphrey Sackville.

Generation No. 17

**67072. John White,** born 1368 in Yatley, England.

Child of John White is:

33536 i. Robert White, born in Yatley, Egnland; died in Farnham, Surrey, England.

**67076. Robert Hungerford,** born 1400 in Fairleighy-Hungerford, Somersetshire, England; died 18 May 1459 in Heytesbury, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **81792. Walter Hungerford** and **81793. Catherine Peverell**. He married **67077. Margaret Botreaux**.

67077. Margaret Botreaux, born 1400; died 7 Feb 1477/78. She was the daughter of 134154. William de Botreaux II and 134155. Elizabeth de Beaumont.

Child of Robert Hungerford and Margaret Botreaux is:

i. Robert Hungerford II, born 1422 in Swanborne, Hampshire, England; died 1462; married Alainor Moleyns.

**67078.** William Moleyns, born 8 Dec 1405 in Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England; died 8 May 1429 in Orléans, France. He was the son of **134156.** William de Molines and **134157.** Margery Whalesborough. He married **67079.** Anne Whalesborough 1 May 1423 in Ewelme, Oxfordshire, England.

**67079. Anne Whalesborough,** born Abt. 1412 in Cornwall, England; died Aft. 28 Feb 1467/68 in London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **134158. John Whalesborough** and **134159. Joan Raleigh**.

Child of William Moleyns and Anne Whalesborough is:

33539 i. Alainor Moleyns, born 11 Jun 1426 in Somerset, England; died 1476; married Robert Hungerford II.

**67080. John Gaynsford**, born 1358 in Crowhurst, Surrey, England. He was the son of **134160. John Gaynsford** and **134161. Cristina** (--?--).

Child of John Gaynsford is:

i. John Gaynsford, born 1394 in Crowhurst, Surrey, England; died 9 Jul 1430 in Crowhurst, Surrey, England; married Margaret (--?--).

**67648.** William de la Pole, born 1302 in Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 21 Jun 1367 in Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England. He married **67649.** Catherine de Norwich.

**67649.** Catherine de Norwich, born Abt. 1306 in Mettingham Castle, Suffolk, England; died 28 Jan

1379/80 in Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England.

Child of William la Pole and Catherine de Norwich is:

 i. Michael de la Pole, born Abt. 1331 in Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 5 Sep 1389 in Paris, France; married Katherine de Wingfield.

**67652. 1st Earl of Stafford, Ralph de Stafford,** born 24 Sep 1301 in Tunbridge, Stafford, England; died 31 Aug 1372 in Tunbridge Castle, Stafford, England. He was the son of **135304. Edmund de Stafford** and **135305. Margaret Bassett**. He married **67653. Margaret de Audley** 10 Oct 1336.

**67653. Margaret de Audley,** born Abt. 1313 in Stafford, England; died 7 Sep 1347 in Tunbridge Castle, Stafford, England. She was the daughter of **135306. Hugh de Audley** and **135307. Margaret de Clare**.

Child of Ralph de Stafford and Margaret de Audley is:

i. 2nd Earl of Stafford, Hugh de Stafford, born Bet. 1334 & 1342 in Turnbridge, Staffordshire, England; died 10 Oct 1386; married (1) Phillippe de Beauchamp; married (2) Philippa de Beauchamp.

**67656. John Chaucer** He married **67657. Agnes Copton**. **67657. Agnes Copton** 

Child of John Chaucer and Agnes Copton is:

i. Geoffrey Chaucer, born Abt. 1343 in London, England; died 25 Oct 1400; married Philippa de Roet

**67658. Payne de Roet,** born Abt. 1315 in Guignies, Hainault, Belgium; died 1380 in Ghent, Hainault, Belgium.

Children of Payne de Roet are:

i. Philippa de Roet, died Abt. 1386; married Geoffrey Chaucer 1366.

33839 ii. Katherine Swynford, born 23 Nov 1350 in Somme, Picardy, France; died 10 May 1403 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; married John of Gaunt 13 Jan 1395/96 in Somme, Picardy, France.

**67664. King Edward III of England,** born 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England; died 21 Jun 1377 in Sheen Palace. He was the son of **135328. King Edward II of England** and **135329. Isabella Capet**. He married **67665. Philippa de Hainault** 24 Jan 1327/28 in Yorkminster, England.

**67665. Philippa de Hainault,** born 24 Jun 1311 in Valenciennes, France; died 15 Aug 1369. She was the daughter of **135330. Count William I of Hainaut** and **135331. Jeanne of Valois**.

Children of Edward England and Philippa de Hainault are:

- 1st Duke of York Edmund Plantagenet, born 5 Jun 1341 in King's Langley, Hertfordshire, England; died
   1 Aug 1402 in Langley, England; married Duchess of York Isabella of Castile.
  - ii. Lionel Plantagenet, born 29 Nov 1338; died 17 Oct 1368; married Elizabeth Ulster 15 Aug 1342 in Tower of London, England; born 6 Jul 1332.
- iii. John of Gaunt, born 28 May 1340 in Abbaye de St Bav, Ghent, Belgium; died 3 Feb 1398/99 in
   Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire, England; married (1) Blanche of Lancaster 19 May 1359;
   married (2) Constance of Castile 21 Sep 1371 in Roquefort, near Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France; married
   (3) Katherine Swynford 13 Jan 1395/96 in Somme, Picardy, France.
  - iv. Thomas of Woodstock, married Eleanor de Bohun 1374; born Abt. 1366; died 1399.

**67666.** Pedro Alfonsez Castile Leon I, born 30 Aug 1334 in Burgos, Spain; died 22 Mar 1368/69 in Monteil. He married **67667.** Maria Juana de Padilla.

**67667.** Maria Juana de Padilla, born Abt. 1334 in Sevilla, Spain.

Child of Pedro Leon and Maria de Padilla is:

i. Duchess of York Isabella of Castile, born 1355 in Morales, Tordesillas, Villadolid, Spain; died 23 Dec 1393; married 1st Duke of York Edmund Plantagenet.

**67668. Edmund Mortimer,** born 3 Mar 1350/51 in Llangoed, Breconshire, Wales; died 27 Dec 1381 in Dominican Friary, Cork, Ireland. He was the son of **135336. Roger de Mortimer** and **135337. Phillipa de Montagu**. He married **67669. Philippa Plantagenet** Feb 1368/69 in Queen's Chapel, Reading Abbey, Bershire, England.

**67669.** Philippa Plantagenet, born 16 Aug 1355 in Eltham Palace, Kent, England; died 1 Jan 1381/82 in Wigmore, Hertford, England. She was the daughter of **135338.** Lionel Plantagenet and **135339.** Elizabeth Ulster.

Children of Edmund Mortimer and Philippa Plantagenet are:

- i. Elizabeth Mortimer, married Henry "Hotspur" Percy; born Bet. 20 May 1364 & 1366; died 21 Jul 1403.
- ii. 4th Earl of March Roger Mortimer, born 11 Apr 1374 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England; died 20 Jul 1398 in Battle of Kells, Meath, Ireland; married Alianore de Holland 7 Oct 1388.
  - iii. 5th Earl of March Edmund Mortimer
  - iv. Philippa Mortimer, married Richard FitzAlan; born 1346; died 21 Sep 1397.
- 67670. 2nd Earl of Kent, Thomas Holland, born 1348 in Upholand, Lancashire, England; died 25 Apr 1397 in Woodstock, Kent, England. He was the son of 135340. 1st Earl of Kent Thomas Holland and 135341. Joan of Kent. He married 67671. Alice Fitzalan 10 Apr 1364 in Arundel, Sussex, England.
- **67671. Alice Fitzalan,** born Bet. 1348 & 1350 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 17 Mar 1415/16. She was the daughter of **135342. 10th Earl of Arundel Richard Fitzalan** and **135343. Eleanor of Lancaster**.

Children of Thomas Holland and Alice Fitzalan are:

- Alianore de Holland, born Bet. 1372 & 1373 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England; died 18 Oct 1405 in Bisham, Berkshire, England; married (1) Sir Edward Cherleton; married (2) 4th Earl of March Roger Mortimer 7 Oct 1388.
  - ii. Margaret Holland, married 1st Earl of Somerset John Beaufort.
- **67672. Ralph de Neville,** born Abt. 1291; died 5 Aug 1367 in Raby Castle, Durham, England. He married **67673. Alice de Audley**.
- 67673. Alice de Audley, born 1300; died 2 Jan 1373/74. She was the daughter of 135346. Hugh de Audley and 135347. Iseude de Mortimer.

Children of Ralph de Neville and Alice de Audley are:

- John de Neville, born 1330 in Raby, Durham, England; died 17 Oct 1388; married Maude de Percy Jul 1357 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.
  - Margaret Neville, married Earl of Northumberland Henry Percy; born 10 Nov 1341; died 20 Feb 1407/08.
- **67674. Henry de Percy**, born 1299; died 26 Feb 1351/52 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England. He married **67675. Idonea de Clifford**.
  - **67675.** Idonea de Clifford, born 1303; died 1365.

Child of Henry de Percy and Idonea de Clifford is:

- Maude de Percy, born 1335 in England; died 18 Feb 1377/78; married John de Neville Jul 1357 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.
- **71824.** William de Brereton V, born 1307. He was the son of **143648.** William de Brereton IV and **143649.** Roesia de Vernon. He married **71825.** Margery Bosley.

**71825. Margery Bosley,** born Abt. 1327.

Child of William de Brereton and Margery Bosley is:

 i. William de Brereton VI, born 14 Feb 1346/47 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died 1398; married Ellena de Egerton.

71826. Philip de Egerton, born 1328; died 1380. He was the son of 143652. David de Egerton and

### 143653. Isabella Fullerhurst. He married 71827. Ellen de St. Pierre.

**71827.** Ellen de St. Pierre, born 1337.

Child of Philip de Egerton and Ellen St. Pierre is:

i. Ellena de Egerton, born Bet. 1349 & 1353 in Egerton, Cheshire, England; married William de Brereton VI

**71832. Peter Corbet,** born Bet. 1229 & 1235 in Caus Castle, Shropshire, England; died Bef. 10 Aug 1300. He was the son of **143664. Thomas Corbet** and **143665. Isabel de Valletort**. He married **71833. Alice Orreby** Abt. 1295 in Hatherton, Cheshire, England.

71833. Alice Orreby

Child of Peter Corbet and Alice Orreby is:

35916 i. John Corbet, born Abt. 1300.

**72252. John Stanley,** born Abt. 1356 in Wirrel Forest, Staffordshire, England; died 6 Jan 1412/13 in Ardee, Dublin, Ireland. He was the son of **144504. William de Stanley** and **144505. Alice de Massey**. He married **72253. Isabel de Lathom** Abt. 1385.

**72253. Isabel de Lathom,** born Abt. 1364 in Knowlesley, Lancashire, England; died 16 Oct 1414 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **144506. Thomas de Lathom** and **144507. Joan Venables**.

Child of John Stanley and Isabel de Lathom is:

i. John Stanley, Jr., born Abt. 1383 in Wirrel Forest, Staffordshire, England; died 27 Nov 1437 in Anselesey, Wales; married Margaret Harrington Abt. 1408 in Lathom, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.

**72254.** Nicholas Harrington, born 1345 in Hornby Castle, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1397. He was the son of **144508.** John Harrington and **144509.** Katherine de Banastre. He married **72255.** Isabel English. 72255. Isabel English, born Abt. 1351 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1397.

Child of Nicholas Harrington and Isabel English is:

 i. Margaret Harrington, born Abt. 1384 in Hornby Castle, Lancashire, England; married John Stanley, Jr. Abt. 1408 in Lathom, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.

**81792.** Walter Hungerford, born 22 Jun 1378 in Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset, England; died 9 Aug 1449. He married **81793.** Catherine Peverell.

**81793.** Catherine Peverell, born 1380; died 9 Mar 1438/39. She was the daughter of **163586.** Thomas Peverell and **163587.** Margaret Courtenay.

Children of Walter Hungerford and Catherine Peverell are:

- Robert Hungerford, born 1400 in Fairleighy-Hungerford, Somersetshire, England; died 18 May 1459 in Heytesbury, Wiltshire, England; married Margaret Botreaux; born 1400; died 7 Feb 1477/78.
- 40896 ii. Edmund Hungerford, born Abt. 1410; died 1486; married Margaret Burnell.

**81910.** Thomas Fitzalan, born Abt. 1390 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 1431 in Beechwood, Sussex, England. He was the son of **163820. John Fitzalan** and **163821. Elizabeth Despencer**. He married **81911. Joane Movns**.

**81911.** Joane Moyns, born 1402.

Child of Thomas Fitzalan and Joane Moyns is:

i. Eleanor Fitzalan, born Abt. 1420; married Thomas Brown.

Generation No. 18

**134154.** William de Botreaux II, born 20 Feb 1378/79 in Walton, Kilmersdon, Somerset, England; died 16 May 1462 in Boscastle, Comwall, England. He married **134155.** Elizabeth de Beaumont.

134155. Elizabeth de Beaumont, born 1379 in Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England; died 1488 in Gainsborough, England. She was the daughter of 268310. John de Beaumont II and 268311. Katherine de Everingham.

Child of William de Botreaux and Elizabeth de Beaumont is:

i. Margaret Botreaux, born 1400; died 7 Feb 1477/78; married Robert Hungerford.

**134156.** William de Molines, born 7 Jan 1377/78 in London, Middlesex, England; died 8 Jun 1425. He was the son of **268312. Richard de Molines** and **268313. Eleanor de Beaumont**. He married **134157. Margery Whalesborough** Bef. 29 Sep 1405.

**134157.** Margery Whalesborough, born Abt. 1381 in Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England; died 26 Mar 1439 in Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **134158. John Whalesborough** and **134159. Joan Raleigh**.

Child of William de Molines and Margery Whalesborough is:

67078 i. William Moleyns, born 8 Dec 1405 in Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England; died 8 May 1429 in Orléans, France; married Anne Whalesborough 1 May 1423 in Ewelme, Oxfordshire, England.

**134158. John Whalesborough,** born 1382 in Whalesborough, Cornwall, England; died Bef. 1428. He married **134159. Joan Raleigh**.

**134159. Joan Raleigh,** born Abt. 1384 in Whalesborough, Cornwall, England. She was the daughter of **268318. John Raleigh** and **268319. Ismania Hanham**.

Children of John Whalesborough and Joan Raleigh are:

 Anne Whalesborough, born Abt. 1412 in Cornwall, England; died Aft. 28 Feb 1467/68 in London, Middlesex, England; married William Moleyns 1 May 1423 in Ewelme, Oxfordshire, England.

Margery Whalesborough, born Abt. 1381 in Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England; died 26 Mar 1439 in Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England; married William de Molines Bef. 29 Sep 1405; born 7 Jan 1377/78 in London, Middlesex, England; died 8 Jun 1425.

**134160. John Gaynsford,** born 1337 in Crowhurst, Surrey, England. He married **134161. Cristina** (--?--). **134161. Cristina** (--?--), born 1338 in Crowhurst, Surrey, England.

Child of John Gaynsford and Cristina (--?--) is:

i. John Gaynsford, born 1358 in Crowhurst, Surrey, England.

135304. Edmund de Stafford, born 15 Jul 1272 in Clifton, Staffordshire, England; died 26 Aug 1308 in Staffordshire, England. He was the son of 270608. Nicholas de Stafford and 270609. Alionore de Langley. He married 135305. Margaret Bassett.

**135305.** Margaret Bassett, born Abt. 1280 in Staffordshire, England; died 17 Mar 1336/37 in Litchfield, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **270610.** Ralph Bassett and **270611.** Hawise de Grey.

Child of Edmund de Stafford and Margaret Bassett is:

 i. 1st Earl of Stafford, Ralph de Stafford, born 24 Sep 1301 in Tunbridge, Stafford, England; died 31 Aug 1372 in Tunbridge Castle, Stafford, England; married Margaret de Audley 10 Oct 1336.

135306. Hugh de Audley, born Abt. 1289; died 10 Nov 1347. He was the son of 135346. Hugh de Audley and 135347. Iseude de Mortimer. He married 135307. Margaret de Clare 28 Apr 1317 in Windsor, England. 135307. Margaret de Clare, born 12 Oct 1292 in Caerphilly Castle, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 13 Apr 1342. She was the daughter of 270614. Gilbert de Clare and 270615. Joan of Acre Plantagenet.

Child of Hugh de Audley and Margaret de Clare is:

i. Margaret de Audley, born Abt. 1313 in Stafford, England; died 7 Sep 1347 in Tunbridge Castle,

135328. King Edward II of England, born 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, Caernarvon, Caernarvonshire, Gwynedd, Wales; died 21 Sep 1327 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of 270656. King Edward I "Longshanks" of England and 270657. Eleanor de Castile. He married 135329. Isabella Capet 28 Jan 1307/08 in Bolongue, France.

**135329. Isabella Capet,** born Abt. 1292 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France; died 22 Aug 1358 in Herford Castle, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **270658. King Philip IV of France** and **270659. Joan I of Navarre**.

Child of Edward England and Isabella Capet is:

67664

- King Edward III of England, born 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England; died 21 Jun 1377 in Sheen Palace; married Philippa de Hainault 24 Jan 1327/28 in Yorkminster, England.
- 135330. Count William I of Hainaut, born 1286; died 7 Jun 1337. He was the son of 270660. Count of Holland, John II of Avesnes and 270661. Philippine of Luxemburg. He married 135331. Jeanne of Valois.
  135331. Jeanne of Valois, born Abt. 1294 in Longpont, Aisne, France; died 7 Mar 1342/43 in Fontenelle, Yonne, France. She was the daughter of 270662. Charles of Valois and 270663. Marguerite of Anjou and Maine.

Child of William Hainaut and Jeanne Valois is:

67665

- Philippa de Hainault, born 24 Jun 1311 in Valenciennes, France; died 15 Aug 1369; married King Edward III of England 24 Jan 1327/28 in Yorkminster, England.
- 135336. Roger de Mortimer, born 11 Nov 1328 in Castle. Ludlow, Shropshire, England; died 26 Feb 1359/60 in Rouvray, Côte-D'orleans, France. He was the son of 270672. Edmund de Mortimer and 270673.
  Elizabeth de Badlesmere. He married 135337. Phillipa de Montagu Abt. 1350 in Donyatt, Somerset, England. 135337. Phillipa de Montagu, born Abt. 1332 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 5 Jan 1381/82 in Bisham, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of 270674. William de Montagu and 270675. Katherine Grandison.

Child of Roger de Mortimer and Phillipa de Montagu is:

67668

- Edmund Mortimer, born 3 Mar 1350/51 in Llangoed, Breconshire, Wales; died 27 Dec 1381 in Dominican Friary, Cork, Ireland; married Philippa Plantagenet Feb 1368/69 in Queen's Chapel, Reading Abbey, Bershire, England.
- 135338. Lionel Plantagenet, born 29 Nov 1338; died 17 Oct 1368. He was the son of 67664. King Edward III of England and 67665. Philippa de Hainault. He married 135339. Elizabeth Ulster 15 Aug 1342 in Tower of London, England.

**135339.** Elizabeth Ulster, born 6 Jul 1332.

Child of Lionel Plantagenet and Elizabeth Ulster is:

67669

- Philippa Plantagenet, born 16 Aug 1355 in Eltham Palace, Kent, England; died 1 Jan 1381/82 in Wigmore, Hertford, England; married Edmund Mortimer Feb 1368/69 in Queen's Chapel, Reading Abbey, Bershire, England.
- 135340. 1st Earl of Kent Thomas Holland, born Abt. 1314 in Holland, Lancashire, England; died 28 Dec 1360. He was the son of 270680. 1st Baron Holland, Robert de Holland and 270681. Maude la Zouche. He married 135341. Joan of Kent.
- **135341. Joan of Kent,** born 29 Sep 1328; died 8 Jul 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **270682. Edmund of Woodstock** and **270683. Margaret Wake**.

Children of Thomas Holland and Joan Kent are:

67670

i. 2nd Earl of Kent, Thomas Holland, born 1348 in Upholand, Lancashire, England; died 25 Apr 1397 in Woodstock, Kent, England; married Alice Fitzalan 10 Apr 1364 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

- ii. Joan Holland, married Duke John V of Brittany.
- iii. Maud Holland, married Count of Ligny, Waleran III of Luxembourg.
- iv. 1st Duke of Exeter, John Holland, born Abt. 1352; married Elizabeth Plantagenet; born 1364; died 1425.

135342. 10th Earl of Arundel Richard Fitzalan, born Bet. 1306 & 1313 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England; died 24 Jan 1375/76 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England. He was the son of 270684. 8th Earl of Arundel, Edmund Fitzalan and 270685. Alice de Warenne. He married 135343. Eleanor of Lancaster 5 Feb 1343/44 in Long Ditton, Surrey, England.

135343. Eleanor of Lancaster, born Bet. 1311 & 1315 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 11 Jan 1371/72 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of 270686. 3rd Earl of Lancaster Henry Plantagenet and 270687. Maud Chatworth.

Children of Richard Fitzalan and Eleanor Lancaster are:

- 67671 i. Alice Fitzalan, born Bet. 1348 & 1350 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 17 Mar 1415/16; married 2nd Earl of Kent. Thomas Holland 10 Apr 1364 in Arundel, Sussex, England.
  - John Fitzalan, born Bet. 1347 & 1348 in Echingham, Sussex, England; died 15 Dec 1379 in Irish Sea; married Eleanor Mautravers; born Bet. 1345 & 1346 in Echingham, Sussex, England; died 10 Jan 1404/05.
  - iii. Richard FitzAlan, born 1346; died 21 Sep 1397; married (1) Elizabeth de Bohun; born 1375; died 14 Nov 1453; married (2) Philippa Mortimer.
  - iv. Bishop of Ely Thomas Arundel
  - v. Joan FitzAlan, born Abt. 1348 in Arundel, Essex, England; died 7 Apr 1419 in Saffran Walden, Essex, England; married 7th Earl of Hereford, Humphrey de Bohun 9 Sep 1359; born 25 Mar 1342 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died 16 Jan 1372/73 in prob. Pleshey, Essex, England.

**135346.** Hugh de Audley, born 1250; died 1325. He married **135347.** Iseude de Mortimer.

135347. Iseude de Mortimer

Children of Hugh de Audley and Iseude de Mortimer are:

i. Alice de Audley, born 1300; died 2 Jan 1373/74; married Ralph de Neville.

ii. Hugh de Audley, born Abt. 1289; died 10 Nov 1347; married Margaret de Clare 28 Apr 1317 in Windsor, England; born 12 Oct 1292 in Caerphilly Castle, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 13 Apr 1342.

143648. William de Brereton IV, born Abt. 1277. He was the son of 287296. William de Brereton III and 287297. Cicelie de Sandbach. He married 143649. Roesia de Vernon.

143649. Roesia de Vernon, born Abt. 1267; died Aft. 1322. She was the daughter of 287298. Ralph de Vernon and 287299. Mary D'Arcy.

Child of William de Brereton and Roesia de Vernon is:

71824 i. William de Brereton V, born 1307; married Margery Bosley.

143652. David de Egerton, born Abt. 1270. He was the son of 287304. Philip de Egerton and 287305. Margaret Wrenbury. He married 143653. Isabella Fullerhurst.

143653. Isabella Fullerhurst, born Abt. 1270.

Child of David de Egerton and Isabella Fullerhurst is:

71826 i. Philip de Egerton, born 1328; died 1380; married Ellen de St. Pierre.

**143664.** Thomas Corbet, born Abt. 1184 in prob Caus, Shropshire, England; died Abt. Sep 1274. He was the son of **287328.** Robert Corbet and **287329.** Emma Pantulf. He married **143665.** Isabel de Valletort. **143665.** Isabel de Valletort, born Bet. 1191 & 1200 in Harberton, Totnes, Devon, England.

Children of Thomas Corbet and Isabel de Valletort are:

- Alice Corbet, born Bet. 1225 & 1232 in Caus Castle, Salop, England; died Aft. 1253; married Robert de Stafford; born Abt. 1220 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 4 Jun 1261.
- 71832 ii. Peter Corbet, born Bet. 1229 & 1235 in Caus Castle, Shropshire, England; died Bef. 10 Aug 1300;

**144504. William de Stanley,** born Abt. 1330 in Storeton, Cheshire, England. He married **144505. Alice de Massey**.

**144505.** Alice de Massey, born Abt. 1339 in Puddington, Cheshire, England.

Child of William de Stanley and Alice de Massey is:

 John Stanley, born Abt. 1356 in Wirrel Forest, Staffordshire, England; died 6 Jan 1412/13 in Ardee, Dublin, Ireland; married Isabel de Lathom Abt. 1385.

**144506.** Thomas de Lathom, born Abt. 1329 in Lathom, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 20 Mar 1381/82. He married **144507. Joan Venables**.

**144507. Joan Venables**, born Abt. 1341 in Kinderton cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **289014. Hugh de Venables** and **289015. Katherine de Hoghton**.

Child of Thomas de Lathom and Joan Venables is:

72253 i. Isabel de Lathom, born Abt. 1364 in Knowlesley, Lancashire, England; died 16 Oct 1414 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England; married John Stanley Abt. 1385.

**144508. John Harrington**, born Abt. 1307 in Farleton, Lancashire, England; died 1359. He was the son of **289016. John de Harrington** and **289017. Juliana Berlingham**. He married **144509. Katherine de Banastre**. **144509. Katherine de Banastre**, born Abt. 1307 in Aldingham, Lancaster, England.

Child of John Harrington and Katherine de Banastre is:

72254 i. Nicholas Harrington, born 1345 in Hornby Castle, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1397; married Isabel English.

163586. Thomas Peverell, born Abt. 1340; died 1422. He married 163587. Margaret Courtenay. 163587. Margaret Courtenay, born Abt. 1342; died Bef. 8 Dec 1422. She was the daughter of 327174. Thomas De Courtenay and 327175. Muriel De Moels.

Child of Thomas Peverell and Margaret Courtenay is:

i. Catherine Peverell, born 1380; died 9 Mar 1438/39; married Walter Hungerford.

**163820. John Fitzalan,** born 30 Nov 1364 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England; died 14 Aug 1390. He was the son of **327640. John Fitzalan** and **327641. Eleanor Mautravers**. He married **163821. Elizabeth Despencer**.

**163821.** Elizabeth Despencer, born Abt. 1367; died 10 Apr 1408. She was the daughter of **327642.** Edward le Despencer and **327643.** Elizabeth de Burgheresh.

Child of John Fitzalan and Elizabeth Despencer is:

81910 i. Thomas Fitzalan, born Abt. 1390 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 1431 in Beechwood, Sussex, England; married Joane Moyns.

## Generation No. 19

268310. John de Beaumont II, born 1361; died 9 Sep 1396. He was the son of 536620. Henry de Beaumont II and 536621. Margaret de Vere. He married 268311. Katherine de Everingham. 268311. Katherine de Everingham, born 1361; died 1426.

Child of John de Beaumont and Katherine de Everingham is:

i. Elizabeth de Beaumont, born 1379 in Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England; died 1488 in Gainsborough, England; married William de Botreaux II.

**268312. Richard de Molines**, born Bet. 1353 & 1360 in Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **268313. Eleanor de Beaumont**.

**268313.** Eleanor de Beaumont, born Abt. 1363 in Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **536620.** Henry de Beaumont II and **536621.** Margaret de Vere.

Child of Richard de Molines and Eleanor de Beaumont is:

 i. William de Molines, born 7 Jan 1377/78 in London, Middlesex, England; died 8 Jun 1425; married Margery Whalesborough Bef. 29 Sep 1405.

**268318.** John Raleigh, born Abt. 1330 in Nettlecomb, Somerset, England. He married **268319. Ismania** Hanham.

**268319.** Ismania Hanham, born Abt. 1365 in Hanham, Gloucestershire, England; died 9 Sep 1420.

Child of John Raleigh and Ismania Hanham is:

134159 i. Joan Raleigh, born Abt. 1384 in Whalesborough, Cornwall, England; married John Whalesborough.

**270608.** Nicholas de Stafford, born Abt. 1246 in Stafford, England; died Abt. 1 Aug 1287. He was the son of **541216.** Robert de Stafford and **541217.** Alice Corbet. He married **270609.** Alionore de Langley. **270609.** Alionore de Langley, born Abt. 1250 in Clifton, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 1287.

Child of Nicholas de Stafford and Alionore de Langley is:

 i. Edmund de Stafford, born 15 Jul 1272 in Clifton, Staffordshire, England; died 26 Aug 1308 in Staffordshire, England; married Margaret Bassett.

**270610.** Ralph Bassett, born Bef. 1244 in Staffordshire, England. He married **270611.** Hawise de Grey. **270611.** Hawise de Grey, born Abt. 1255 in Shirland, Derbyshire, England.

Child of Ralph Bassett and Hawise de Grey is:

i. Margaret Bassett, born Abt. 1280 in Staffordshire, England; died 17 Mar 1336/37 in Litchfield, Staffordshire, England; married Edmund de Stafford.

270614. Gilbert de Clare, born 2 Sep 1243 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England; died 7 Dec 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Wales. He was the son of 541228. 6th Earl of Hertford, Richard de Clare and 541229. Maude de Lacey. He married 270615. Joan of Acre Plantagenet 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster Abbey, London, England

**270615. Joan of Acre Plantagenet,** born 1272 in Acre, Palestine, Israel; died 23 Apr 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **270656. King Edward I "Longshanks" of England** and **270657. Eleanor de Castile.** 

Children of Gilbert de Clare and Joan Plantagenet are:

i. Margaret de Clare, born 12 Oct 1292 in Caerphilly Castle, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 13 Apr 1342;
 married Hugh de Audley 28 Apr 1317 in Windsor, England.

ii. Eleanor de Clare, born 12 Oct 1292 in Caerphilly Castle, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 30 Jun 1337; married Hugh le Despencer Aft. 14 Jun 1306 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England; born 1 Mar 1259/60 in Barton, Gloucestershire, England; died 27 Oct 1326 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

**270656. King Edward I "Longshanks" of England,** born 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster Palace, London, Middlesex, England; died 7 Jul 1307 in Burgh-on-the-Sands, near Carlisle, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **541312. King Henry III of England** and **541313. Eleanor of Province**. He married **270657. Eleanor de Castile** Oct 1254.

**270657.** Eleanor de Castile, born 1240 in Burgos, Castile, Spain; died 29 Nov 1290 in Herdeby (near Grantham), Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **541314.** King Ferdinand III of Castile and **541315.** Johanna de Dammartin.

Children of Edward England and Eleanor de Castile are:

- i. (female), born May 1255 in stillborn.
- ii. Katherine Plantagenet, born Bef. 17 Jun 1264; died 5 Sep 1264.
- iii. Joan Plantagenet, born Jan 1264/65; died Bef. 7 Sep 1265.
- iv. John Plantagenet, born 13 Jul 1266; died 3 Aug 1271 in while in the custody of his granduncle, Richard, Earl of Cornwall at Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England.
- v. Henry of England, born 13 Jul 1267 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 14 Oct 1274 in Merton, Surrey, England.
- vi. Eleanor of England, born 18 Jun 1269; married Count Henry III of Bar 20 Sep 1283 in Bristol, England; born 1259 in Naples; died Sep 1302.
- vii. (female), born Aft. May 1271 in Palestine; died Bef. Sep 1272.
- viii. Joan of Acre Plantagenet, born 1272 in Acre, Palestine, Israel; died 23 Apr 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England; married Gilbert de Clare 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster Abbey, London, England; born 2 Sep 1243 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England; died 7 Dec 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Wales.
- ix. Earl Alphonso of Chester, born 24 Nov 1273 in Bayonne, Gascony, France; died 19 Aug 1284 in Windsor, Berkshire, England.
- x. Margaret Plantagenet, born 15 Mar 1274/75 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died Aft. 1333; married Duke John II of Brabant 8 Jul 1290 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, England; born 27 Sep 1275; died 27 Oct 1312 in Tervuren, Flemish Brabant, Flanders, Belgium.
- xi. Berengaria Plantagenet, born 1 May 1276; died Bef. 27 Jun 1278.
- xii. (female), born Jan 1277/78; died in shortly after birth.
- xiii. Mary Plantagenet, born 11 Mar 1278/79; died 29 May 1332.
- xiv. (male), born Bet. 1280 & 1281; died in shortly after birth.
- xv. Elizabeth of Rhuddlan, born 7 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Rhuddlan, Denbighshire, Wales; died 5 May 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England; married (1) Count John I of Holland 8 Jan 1296/97 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; born 1284; died 10 Nov 1299; married (2) 4th Earl of Hereford, Humphrey VIII de Bohun 14 Nov 1302 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, England; born 1276 in Pleshey Castle, Essex, England; died 16 Mar 1321/22 in Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, England.
- 135328 xvi. King Edward II of England, born 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, Caernarvon, Caernarvonshire, Gwynedd, Wales; died 21 Sep 1327 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; married Isabella Capet 28 Jan 1307/08 in Bolongue, France.

270658. King Philip IV of France, born 1268 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France; died 29 Nov 1314 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France. He was the son of 541316. King Philippe III of France and 541317. Isabella of Aragon. He married 270659. Joan I of Navarre 16 Aug 1284 in Notre Dame de Paris, Seine, France.

**270659. Joan I of Navarre,** born Jan 1270/71 in Bar-sur-Seine, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died 2 Apr 1305 in Chateau De Vince, Val-De-Marne, France.

Children of King Philip IV of France are:

- i. King of France, Louis X
- ii. King of France, Philip V
- iii. King of France, Charles IV

Child of Philip France and Joan Navarre is:

 Isabella Capet, born Abt. 1292 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France; died 22 Aug 1358 in Herford Castle, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; married King Edward II of England 28 Jan 1307/08 in Bolongue, France.

**270660.** Count of Holland, John II of Avesnes, born 1247; died 22 Aug 1304. He was the son of **541320.** John I of Avesnes and **541321.** Adelaide of Holland. He married **270661.** Philippine of Luxemburg.

**270661. Philippine of Luxemburg** She was the daughter of **541322. Henry II of Luxemburg** and **541323. Marguerite of Bar**.

Child of John Avesnes and Philippine Luxemburg is:

135330 i. Count William I of Hainaut, born 1286; died 7 Jun 1337; married Jeanne of Valois.

270662. Charles of Valois He was the son of 541316. King Philippe III of France and 541317. Isabella of Aragon. He married 270663. Marguerite of Anjou and Maine.

270663. Marguerite of Anjou and Maine

Children of Charles Valois and Marguerite Maine are:

- i. Philip VI of France, married Joan the Lame.
- ii. Piere
- 135331 iii. Jeanne of Valois, born Abt. 1294 in Longpont, Aisne, France; died 7 Mar 1342/43 in Fontenelle, Yonne, France: married Count William I of Hainaut.

**270672.** Edmund de Mortimer, born 6 Oct 1306; died 16 Dec 1351. He was the son of **541344.** Roger de Mortimer and **541345.** Joan de Geneville. He married **270673.** Elizabeth de Badlesmere.

270673. Elizabeth de Badlesmere, born Abt. 1313 in Badlesmere Castle, Kent, England; died 8 Jun 1356.

Child of Edmund de Mortimer and Elizabeth de Badlesmere is:

 Roger de Mortimer, born 11 Nov 1328 in Castle. Ludlow, Shropshire, England; died 26 Feb 1359/60 in Rouvray, Côte-D'orleans, France; married Phillipa de Montagu Abt. 1350 in Donyatt, Somerset, England.

**270674.** William de Montagu, born 1301 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; died 20 Jan 1343/44 in Windsor, Berkshire, England. He married **270675.** Katherine Grandison.

**270675. Katherine Grandison,** born 1304; died 23 Apr 1349. She was the daughter of **541350. William Grandison** and **541351. Sybill Tregoz**.

Child of William de Montagu and Katherine Grandison is:

i. Phillipa de Montagu, born Abt. 1332 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 5 Jan 1381/82 in Bisham, Berkshire, England; married Roger de Mortimer Abt. 1350 in Donyatt, Somerset, England.

270680. 1st Baron Holand, Robert de Holland, born 1270 in Lancashire, England. He was the son of 541360. Robert de Holland and 541361. Elizabeth de Samlesbury. He married 270681. Maude la Zouche. 270681. Maude la Zouche She was the daughter of 541362. 1st Baron la Zouche, Alan la Zouche and 541363. Eleanor Segrave.

Children of Robert de Holland and Maude la Zouche are:

- 135340 i. 1st Earl of Kent Thomas Holland, born Abt. 1314 in Holland, Lancashire, England; died 28 Dec 1360; married Joan of Kent.
  - ii. Isabella Holland, married 8th Earl of Surrey, John de Warenne; born 30 Jun 1286; died Jun 1347.

**270682.** Edmund of Woodstock, born 5 Aug 1301 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Mar 1329/30 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **270656.** King Edward I "Longshanks" of England and **541365.** Margaret of France. He married **270683.** Margaret Wake 1325.

**270683.** Margaret Wake, born Abt. 1299; died 21 May 1349. She was the daughter of **541366. 1st Baron** Wake of Liddell John Wake and **541367. Joan de Fiennes**.

Child of Edmund Woodstock and Margaret Wake is:

 Joan of Kent, born 29 Sep 1328; died 8 Jul 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, England; married 1st Earl of Kent Thomas Holland.

**270684. 8th Earl of Arundel, Edmund Fitzalan,** born 1285 in Marlborough Castle, Sussex, England; died 1326. He was the son of **541368. Richard fitz Alan I** and **541369. Alasia di Saluzzo**. He married **270685. Alice de Warenne** 1305 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

**270685.** Alice de Warenne, born 1277 in Warren, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **541370.** William de Warenne and **541371.** Joan de Vere.

Child of Edmund Fitzalan and Alice de Warenne is:

 135342 i. 10th Earl of Arundel Richard Fitzalan, born Bet. 1306 & 1313 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England; died 24 Jan 1375/76 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England; married Eleanor of Lancaster 5 Feb 1343/44 in Long Ditton, Surrey, England. **270686.** 3rd Earl of Lancaster Henry Plantagenet, born 1281; died 25 Mar 1345. He was the son of **541372.** Edmund Crouchback and **541373.** Blanch D'Artois. He married **270687.** Maud Chatworth Bef. 2 Mar 1296/97 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

**270687. Maud Chatworth,** born 1282 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, England; died 1322. She was the daughter of **541374. Patrick Chatworth** and **541375. Isabelle de Beauchamp**.

Children of Henry Plantagenet and Maud Chatworth are:

- 1st Duke of Lancaster Henry of Grosmont, born Abt. 1310 in Castle of Grosmont, Monmouthshire, England; died 23 Mar 1360/61 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire, England; married Isabel de Beaumont 1330; born Abt. 1315 in Longborough Castle, Longborough, Leicestershire England; died Aft. 24 Mar 1360/61.
- ii. Blanche of Lancaster, born Abt. 1305; died 1380.
- iii. Maud of Lancaster, born Abt. 1310; died 1377.
- iv. Joan of Lancaster, born Abt. 1312; died 7 Jul 1345 in Yorkshire, England; married 3rd Baron Mowbray John de Mowbray; born 29 Nov 1310 in Yorkshire, England; died 1361.
- v. Isabel of Lancaster, born Abt. 1317; died Aft. 1347.
- 135343 vi. Eleanor of Lancaster, born Bet. 1311 & 1315 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 11 Jan 1371/72 in Arundel, Sussex, England; married (1) John de Beaumont; married (2) 10th Earl of Arundel Richard Fitzalan 5 Feb 1343/44 in Long Ditton, Surrey, England.
  - vii. Mary of Lancaster, born Abt. 1320; died 1362; married 3rd Baron Percy Henry de Percy.

**287296.** William de Brereton III, born Abt. 1241. He was the son of **574592.** Ralph de Brereton and **574593.** Ada de Hastings. He married **287297.** Cicelie de Sandbach.

287297. Cicelie de Sandbach, born Abt. 1250.

Child of William de Brereton and Cicelie de Sandbach is:

i. William de Brereton IV, born Abt. 1277; married Roesia de Vernon.

**287298. Ralph de Vernon,** born 1251. He married **287299. Mary D'Arcy**. **287299. Mary D'Arcy** 

Children of Ralph de Vernon and Mary D'Arcy are:

143649 i. Roesia de Vernon, born Abt. 1267; died Aft. 1322; married William de Brereton IV.

 Agatha de Vernon, married Hugh de Venables; died 1311 in Kinderton cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England.

287304. Philip de Egerton, born Abt. 1235. He married 287305. Margaret Wrenbury.

**287305. Margaret Wrenbury**, born Abt. 1259. She was the daughter of **574610. Richard Wrenbury** and **574611. Catherine de Courtenay**.

Child of Philip de Egerton and Margaret Wrenbury is:

i. David de Egerton, born Abt. 1270; married Isabella Fullerhurst.

**287328. Robert Corbet,** born Abt. 1155 in prob Caus Castle, Shropshire, England; died Abt. 1222. He was the son of **574656. Simon Corbet**. He married **287329. Emma Pantulf**.

287329. Emma Pantulf, born Abt. 1162; died Aft. 1227.

Child of Robert Corbet and Emma Pantulf is:

143664 i. Thomas Corbet, born Abt. 1184 in prob Caus, Shropshire, England; died Abt. Sep 1274; married Isabel de Valletort.

**289014. Hugh de Venables**, born Abt. 1296 in Kinderton cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; died 1353 in Kinderton cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **578028. Hugh de Venables** and **578029. Agatha de Vernon**. He married **289015. Katherine de Hoghton**.

**289015.** Katherine de Hoghton, born Abt. 1310 in Lea Hall, Preston, Lancashire, England.

Child of Hugh de Venables and Katherine de Hoghton is:

 Joan Venables, born Abt. 1341 in Kinderton cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; married Thomas de Lathom.

**289016. John de Harrington,** born Abt. 1281 in Harrington, Cumberland, England; died 2 Jul 1347 in Farleton, Lancashire, England. He married **289017. Juliana Berlingham**.

289017. Juliana Berlingham, born Abt. 1281 in Aldingham, Lancaster, England.

Child of John de Harrington and Juliana Berlingham is:

 John Harrington, born Abt. 1307 in Farleton, Lancashire, England; died 1359; married Katherine de Banastre

327174. Thomas De Courtenay, born Abt. 1311 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died Bet. 1356 & 1362. He was the son of 654348. Hugh De Courtenay II and 654349. Agnes St. John. He married 327175. Muriel De Moels.

**327175.** Muriel De Moels, born 1311. She was the daughter of **654350.** John De Moels.

Child of Thomas De Courtenay and Muriel De Moels is:

163587 i. Margaret Courtenay, born Abt. 1342; died Bef. 8 Dec 1422; married Thomas Peverell.

**327640. John Fitzalan,** born Bet. 1347 & 1348 in Echingham, Sussex, England; died 15 Dec 1379 in Irish Sea. He was the son of **135342. 10th Earl of Arundel Richard Fitzalan** and **135343. Eleanor of Lancaster**. He married **327641. Eleanor Mautravers**.

**327641. Eleanor Mautravers,** born Bet. 1345 & 1346 in Echingham, Sussex, England; died 10 Jan 1404/05.

Child of John Fitzalan and Eleanor Mautravers is:

i. John Fitzalan, born 30 Nov 1364 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England; died 14 Aug 1390; married Elizabeth Despencer.

**327642.** Edward le Despencer, born 24 Mar 1334/35 in Essendine, Rutlandshire, England; died 11 Nov 1375 in Llanbethian, Glamorganshire, Wales. He was the son of **655284.** Edward le Despencer and **655285.** Anne de Ferrers. He married **327643.** Elizabeth de Burgheresh Bef. Dec 1364.

327643. Elizabeth de Burgheresh, born 1342 in Ewyas Lacy, Herefordshire, England; died 26 Jul 1409.

Child of Edward le Despencer and Elizabeth de Burgheresh is:

i. Elizabeth Despencer, born Abt. 1367; died 10 Apr 1408; married John Fitzalan.

## Generation No. 20

**536620.** Henry de Beaumont II, born 1340; died 17 Jun 1369. He was the son of **1073240.** John de Beaumont and **135343.** Eleanor of Lancaster. He married **536621.** Margaret de Vere.

**536621.** Margaret de Vere, born 1344; died 15 Jun 1398. She was the daughter of **1073242. John de Vere** and **1073243. Maud de Badlesmere**.

Children of Henry de Beaumont and Margaret de Vere are:

268310 i. John de Beaumont II, born 1361; died 9 Sep 1396; married Katherine de Everingham.

268313 ii. Eleanor de Beaumont, born Abt. 1363 in Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England; married Richard de Molines.

**541216. Robert de Stafford,** born Abt. 1220 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 4 Jun 1261. He married **541217. Alice Corbet**.

**541217.** Alice Corbet, born Bet. 1225 & 1232 in Caus Castle, Salop, England; died Aft. 1253. She was the

daughter of 143664. Thomas Corbet and 143665. Isabel de Valletort.

Child of Robert de Stafford and Alice Corbet is:

270608 i. Nicholas de Stafford, born Abt. 1246 in Stafford, England; died Abt. 1 Aug 1287; married Alionore de Langley.

**541228. 6th Earl of Hertford, Richard de Clare,** born 4 Aug 1222 in Gloucestershire, England; died 15 Jul 1262 in Ashenfield Manor, Waltham, Kent, England. He was the son of **1082456. Gilbert de Clare** and **1082457. Isabel Marshal**. He married **541229. Maude de Lacey**.

**541229. Maude de Lacey,** born 1223 in Lincolnshire, England; died 10 Mar 1287/88. She was the daughter of **1082458. John de Lacey**.

Child of Richard de Clare and Maude de Lacey is:

i. Gilbert de Clare, born 2 Sep 1243 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England; died 7 Dec 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Wales; married Joan of Acre Plantagenet 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

**541312. King Henry III of England,** born 1 Oct 1207 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, England; died 16 Nov 1272 in Westminster Palace, London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1082624. King John I of England** and **1082625. Queen Consort of England, Isabelle d'Angoulême**. He married **541313. Eleanor of Province** 4 Jan 1235/36 in Canterbury Cathedral, England.

**541313.** Eleanor of Province, born 1223.

Children of Henry England and Eleanor Province are:

- Edmund Crouchback, born 16 Jan 1243/44 in London, England; died 1296; married Blanch D'Artois; born 1245.
- 270656 ii. King Edward I "Longshanks" of England, born 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster Palace, London, Middlesex, England; died 7 Jul 1307 in Burgh-on-the-Sands, near Carlisle, Cumberland, England; married (1)
   Eleanor de Castile Oct 1254; married (2) Margaret of France 10 Sep 1299 in Canterbury Cathedral, London, England.
  - iii. Margaret of England, born 29 Sep 1240 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 26 Feb 1274/75 in Cupar Castle, Cupar, Fife, Scotland; married Alexander III of Scotland 26 Dec 1251 in York Minster Cathedral, York, North Yorkshire, England; born Bet. 1241 & 1249; died Aft. 1286 in killed in a horse riding accident.
- **541314. King Ferdinand III of Castile,** born 1198 in Castile, Spain; died 30 May 1252 in Seville, Spain. He was the son of **1082628. King Alfonso IX of Leon** and **1082629. Berengeria de Castile**. He married **541315. Johanna de Dammartin** 1237 in Burgos, Castile, Spain.
  - **541315. Johanna de Dammartin,** born 1216 in Abbeville, France.

Child of Ferdinand Castile and Johanna de Dammartin is:

i. Eleanor de Castile, born 1240 in Burgos, Castile, Spain; died 29 Nov 1290 in Herdeby (near Grantham), Lincolnshire, England; married King Edward I "Longshanks" of England Oct 1254.

**541316. King Philippe III of France**, born 1 May 1245 in Poissy, Yvelines, France; died 5 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, Pyraenaees-Orientales, France. He was the son of **1082632. King Louis IX of France** and **1082633. Margaret Berenger**. He married **541317. Isabella of Aragon** 28 May 1262 in Clermont-Ferrand, Puy-de-Dome, France.

**541317. Isabella of Aragon,** born 1243 in Montpellier, Herault, France; died 29 Jan 1270/71 in Cosenza, Calabria, Italy.

Children of Philippe France and Isabella Aragon are:

 King Philip IV of France, born 1268 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France; died 29 Nov 1314 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France; married (2) Joan I of Navarre 16 Aug 1284 in Notre Dame de Paris, Seine, France.

270662 ii. Charles of Valois, married Marguerite of Anjou and Maine.

541320. John I of Avesnes He was the son of 1082640. Bouchard IV of Avesnes and 1082641. Margaret II of Flanders. He married 541321. Adelaide of Holland.

541321. Adelaide of Holland

Child of John Avesnes and Adelaide Holland is:

270660 i. Count of Holland, John II of Avesnes, born 1247; died 22 Aug 1304; married Philippine of Luxemburg.

541322. Henry II of Luxemburg He married 541323. Marguerite of Bar.

541323. Marguerite of Bar

Child of Henry Luxemburg and Marguerite Bar is:

i. Philippine of Luxemburg, married Count of Holland, John II of Avesnes.

**541344.** Roger de Mortimer, born 3 May 1287 in Netherwood, Thornbury, Hereford, England; died 29 Nov 1330 in Elms, Tyburn, Warwick, England. He was the son of **1082688. Edmund de Mortimer** and **1082689. Margaret de Fiennes**. He married **541345. Joan de Geneville**.

**541345.** Joan de Geneville, born 2 Feb 1285/86; died 19 Oct 1356.

Children of Roger de Mortimer and Joan de Geneville are:

i. Edmund de Mortimer, born 6 Oct 1306; died 16 Dec 1351; married Elizabeth de Badlesmere.

 Catherine Mortimer, married 11th Earl of Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp; born 14 Feb 1313/14 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 13 Nov 1369.

**541350.** William Grandison, born 1263 in Neuchâtel, Neuchâtel Canton, Switzerland; died 27 Jun 1335 in Cassington, Oxford, England. He married **541351.** Sybill Tregoz.

**541351.** Sybill Tregoz, born 1271 in Ewyas Harrold, Hereford, England; died 12 Oct 1334.

Child of William Grandison and Sybill Tregoz is:

270675 i. Katherine Grandison, born 1304; died 23 Apr 1349; married William de Montagu.

541360. Robert de Holland He married 541361. Elizabeth de Samlesbury.

541361. Elizabeth de Samlesbury

Child of Robert de Holland and Elizabeth de Samlesbury is:

270680 i. 1st Baron Holand, Robert de Holland, born 1270 in Lancashire, England; married Maude la Zouche.

**541362. 1st Baron la Zouche, Alan la Zouche,** born 9 Oct 1267; died 25 Mar 1314. He was the son of **1082724. Roger La Zouche** and **1082725. Ela Longespee**. He married **541363. Eleanor Segrave**.

541363. Eleanor Segrave She was the daughter of 1082726. 1st Baron Segrave, Nicholas Segrave.

Children of Alan la Zouche and Eleanor Segrave are:

i. Elena la Zouche

270681 ii. Maude la Zouche, married 1st Baron Holand, Robert de Holland.

iii. Elizabeth la Zouche

**270656. King Edward I "Longshanks" of England,** born 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster Palace, London, Middlesex, England; died 7 Jul 1307 in Burgh-on-the-Sands, near Carlisle, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **541312. King Henry III of England** and **541313. Eleanor of Province**. He married **541365. Margaret of France** 10 Sep 1299 in Canterbury Cathedral, London, England.

**541365.** Margaret of France, born Bet. 1279 & 1282 in Paris, France; died 14 Feb 1316/17 in Marlborough Castle, England. She was the daughter of **541316.** King Philippe III of France and **1082731.** Mary of Brabant.

Children of Edward England and Eleanor de Castile are:

- i. (female), born May 1255 in stillborn.
- ii. Katherine Plantagenet, born Bef. 17 Jun 1264; died 5 Sep 1264.
- iii. Joan Plantagenet, born Jan 1264/65; died Bef. 7 Sep 1265.
- iv. John Plantagenet, born 13 Jul 1266; died 3 Aug 1271 in while in the custody of his granduncle, Richard, Earl of Cornwall at Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England.
- v. Henry of England, born 13 Jul 1267 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 14 Oct 1274 in Merton, Surrey, England.
- vi. Eleanor of England, born 18 Jun 1269; married Count Henry III of Bar 20 Sep 1283 in Bristol, England; born 1259 in Naples; died Sep 1302.
- vii. (female), born Aft. May 1271 in Palestine; died Bef. Sep 1272.
- 270615 viii. Joan of Acre Plantagenet, born 1272 in Acre, Palestine, Israel; died 23 Apr 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England; married Gilbert de Clare 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.
  - ix. Earl Alphonso of Chester, born 24 Nov 1273 in Bayonne, Gascony, France; died 19 Aug 1284 in Windsor, Berkshire, England.
  - x. Margaret Plantagenet, born 15 Mar 1274/75 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died Aft. 1333; married Duke John II of Brabant 8 Jul 1290 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, England; born 27 Sep 1275; died 27 Oct 1312 in Tervuren, Flemish Brabant, Flanders, Belgium.
  - xi. Berengaria Plantagenet, born 1 May 1276; died Bef. 27 Jun 1278.
  - xii. (female), born Jan 1277/78; died in shortly after birth.
  - xiii. Mary Plantagenet, born 11 Mar 1278/79; died 29 May 1332.
  - xiv. (male), born Bet. 1280 & 1281; died in shortly after birth.
  - xv. Elizabeth of Rhuddlan, born 7 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Rhuddlan, Denbighshire, Wales; died 5 May 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England; married (1) Count John I of Holland 8 Jan 1296/97 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; born 1284; died 10 Nov 1299; married (2) 4th Earl of Hereford, Humphrey VIII de Bohun 14 Nov 1302 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, England; born 1276 in Pleshey Castle, Essex, England; died 16 Mar 1321/22 in Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, England.
  - xvi. King Edward II of England, born 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, Caernarvon, Caernarvonshire, Gwynedd, Wales; died 21 Sep 1327 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; married Isabella Capet 28 Jan 1307/08 in Bolongue, France; born Abt. 1292 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France; died 22 Aug 1358 in Herford Castle, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

# Children of Edward England and Margaret France are:

- 1st Earl of Norfolk, Thomas of Brotherton, born 1 Jun 1300 in The Manor House, Brotherton, Selby, North Yorkshire, England; died 4 Aug 1338; married (1) Alice Hayles Abt. 1319; died 1330; married (2) Mary Brewes Bef. 28 Mar 1335.
- 270682 ii. Edmund of Woodstock, born 5 Aug 1301 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Mar 1329/30 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; married Margaret Wake 1325.

# 541366. 1st Baron Wake of Liddell John Wake He married 541367. Joan de Fiennes. 541367. Joan de Fiennes

Child of John Wake and Joan de Fiennes is:

270683 i. Margaret Wake, born Abt. 1299; died 21 May 1349; married Edmund of Woodstock 1325.

541368. Richard fitz Alan I He was the son of 1082736. John fitz Alan III and 1082737. Isabella de Mortimer. He married 541369. Alasia di Saluzzo.

541369. Alasia di Saluzzo She was the daughter of 1082738. Marquis Thomas di Saluzzo and 1082739. Luisa de Cava.

Child of Richard Alan and Alasia di Saluzzo is:

 8th Earl of Arundel, Edmund Fitzalan, born 1285 in Marlborough Castle, Sussex, England; died 1326; married Alice de Warenne 1305 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

**541370. William de Warenne**, born Abt. 1256; died 12 Dec 1286 in accidentally killed at a tournament. He was the son of **1082740.7th Earl of Surrey**, **John de Warenne** and **1082741. Alice de Lusignan**. He married **541371. Joan de Vere**.

**541371.** Joan de Vere, born 1261; died 21 Nov 1293. She was the daughter of **1082742.** Robert de Vere and **1082743.** Alice de Sanford.

Children of William de Warenne and Joan de Vere are:

- 270685 i. Alice de Warenne, born 1277 in Warren, Sussex, England; married 8th Earl of Arundel, Edmund Fitzalan 1305 in Arundel, Sussex, England.
  - 8th Earl of Surrey, John de Warenne, born 30 Jun 1286; died Jun 1347; met (1) Matilda de Nerford; married (2) Isabella Holland; married (3) Jeanne of Bar 25 May 1306.

**541372.** Edmund Crouchback, born 16 Jan 1243/44 in London, England; died 1296. He was the son of **541312.** King Henry III of England and **541313.** Eleanor of Province. He married **541373.** Blanch D'Artois. **541373.** Blanch D'Artois, born 1245.

Child of Edmund Crouchback and Blanch D'Artois is:

270686 i. 3rd Earl of Lancaster Henry Plantagenet, born 1281; died 25 Mar 1345; married Maud Chatworth Bef. 2 Mar 1296/97 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

541374. Patrick Chatworth He married 541375. Isabelle de Beauchamp.

**541375. Isabelle de Beauchamp**, born 1252 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 30 May 1306 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **1082750. William de Beauchamp** and **1082751. Maud Fitzgeoffrey**.

Child of Patrick Chatworth and Isabelle de Beauchamp is:

i. Maud Chatworth, born 1282 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, England; died 1322; married 3rd Earl of Lancaster Henry Plantagenet Bef. 2 Mar 1296/97 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

574592. Ralph de Brereton, born Abt. 1224. He married 574593. Ada de Hastings.

**574593.** Ada de Hastings, born Abt. 1224 in Ashill, Swaffham, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **1149186.** Henry de Hastings and **1149187.** Ada of Huntington.

Child of Ralph de Brereton and Ada de Hastings is:

287296 i. William de Brereton III, born Abt. 1241; married Cicelie de Sandbach.

**574610.** Richard Wrenbury, born Abt. 1233 in Wrenbury, Cheshire, England. He married **574611.** Catherine de Courtenay.

**574611.** Catherine de Courtenay, born Abt. 1235 in Wrenbury, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **1149222.** Robert de Courtenay and **1149223.** Mary de Vernon.

Child of Richard Wrenbury and Catherine de Courtenay is:

287305 i. Margaret Wrenbury, born Abt. 1259; married Philip de Egerton.

**574656.** Simon Corbet, born Abt. 1116 in of Wattlesborough, Shropshire, England.

Child of Simon Corbet is:

287328 i. Robert Corbet, born Abt. 1155 in prob Caus Castle, Shropshire, England; died Abt. 1222; married Emma

**578028. Hugh de Venables**, died 1311 in Kinderton cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1156056. William de Venables** and **1156057. Margaret de Dutton**. He married **578029. Agatha de Vernon**.

578029. Agatha de Vernon She was the daughter of 287298. Ralph de Vernon and 287299. Mary D'Arcy.

Child of Hugh de Venables and Agatha de Vernon is:

i. Hugh de Venables, born Abt. 1296 in Kinderton cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; died 1353 in Kinderton cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; married Katherine de Hoghton.

**654348. Hugh De Courtenay II,** born 14 Sep 1273 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 23 Dec 1340 in Exeter, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1308696. Hugh De Courtenay** and **1308697. Eleanor Le Despencer**. He married **654349. Agnes St. John** 1292.

**654349. Agnes St. John,** born 1279 in Basing, Hampshire, England; died 11 Jun 1345 in Exeter, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1308698. John St. John** and **1308699. Alice Fitzpiers**.

Child of Hugh De Courtenay and Agnes St. John is:

327174 i. Thomas De Courtenay, born Abt. 1311 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died Bet. 1356 & 1362; married Muriel De Moels.

#### 654350. John De Moels

Child of John De Moels is:

327175 i. Muriel De Moels, born 1311; married Thomas De Courtenay.

**655284.** Edward le Despencer, died 30 Sep 1342. He was the son of **1310568.** Hugh le Despencer and **1310569.** Eleanor de Clare. He married **655285.** Anne de Ferrers 20 Apr 1335 in Groby, Leicestershire, England.

**655285. Anne de Ferrers**, born Abt. 1310; died 8 Aug 1367. She was the daughter of **1310570. Willaim de Ferrers** and **1310571. Margaret de Segrave**.

Child of Edward le Despencer and Anne de Ferrers is:

i. Edward le Despencer, born 24 Mar 1334/35 in Essendine, Rutlandshire, England; died 11 Nov 1375 in Llanbethian, Glamorganshire, Wales; married Elizabeth de Burgheresh Bef. Dec 1364.

## Generation No. 21

1073240. John de Beaumont, born 1318 in Sherwell, Devon, England; died Aft. 10 May 1342. He was the son of 2146480. Henry de Beaumont and 2146481. Alice Comyn. He married 135343. Eleanor of Lancaster. 135343. Eleanor of Lancaster, born Bet. 1311 & 1315 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 11 Jan 1371/72 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of 270686. 3rd Earl of Lancaster Henry Plantagenet and 270687. Maud Chatworth.

Child of John de Beaumont and Eleanor Lancaster is:

536620 i. Henry de Beaumont II, born 1340; died 17 Jun 1369; married Margaret de Vere.

**1073242. John de Vere**, born 12 Mar 1310/11; died 24 Jan 1359/60 in Rheims, France. He married **1073243. Maud de Badlesmere**.

**1073243. Maud de Badlesmere**, born Abt. 1309 in Castle Badlesmere, Kent, England; died 24 May 1366 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

Child of John de Vere and Maud de Badlesmere is:

536621 i. Margaret de Vere, born 1344; died 15 Jun 1398; married Henry de Beaumont II.

**1082456.** Gilbert de Clare, born 1180 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; died 25 Oct 1230 in Penrose, Brittany, France. He was the son of **2164912. Richard de Clare** and **2164913. Amice FitzRobert**. He married **1082457. Isabel Marshal** 9 Oct 1217.

1082457. Isabel Marshal, born 9 Oct 1200; died 17 Jan 1239/40 in Berkenhamstead, Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of 2164914. 1st Earl of Pembroke, William Marshal and 2164915. Isabel de Clare.

Children of Gilbert de Clare and Isabel Marshal are:

6th Earl of Hertford, Richard de Clare, born 4 Aug 1222 in Gloucestershire, England; died 15 Jul 1262 in Ashenfield Manor, Waltham, Kent, England; married (1) Maude de Lacey; married (2) Margaret de Burgh.

ii. Isabella de Clare, born 2 Nov 1226 in Gloucestershire, England; died 1264; married Robert VI de Brus.

**1082458. John de Lacey,** born Bet. 1192 & 1195 in Lincolnshire, England; died 22 Jul 1240 in Stanlaw, Chester, England.

Child of John de Lacey is:

541229 i. Maude de Lacey, born 1223 in Lincolnshire, England; died 10 Mar 1287/88; married 6th Earl of Hertford, Richard de Clare.

1082624. King John I of England, born 24 Dec 1166 in Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of 2165248. Henry II of England and 2165249. Eleonore of Aquitaine. He married 1082625. Queen Consort of England, Isabelle d'Angoulême 24 Aug 1200 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Gascony, France.

1082625. Queen Consort of England, Isabelle d'Angoulême, born Bet. 1180 & 1188 in Angoulême, Charente, France; died 31 May 1246 in Fontevrault L'Abbe, Maine-et-Loire, France. She was the daughter of 2165250. Count Aymer Taillifer of Angoulême and 2165251. Alix de Courtenay.

Children of John England and Isabelle d'Angoulême are:

- King Henry III of England, born 1 Oct 1207 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, England; died 16 Nov 1272 in Westminster Palace, London, Middlesex, England; married Eleanor of Province 4 Jan 1235/36 in Canterbury Cathedral, England.
  - ii. 1st Earl of Cornwall, Richard of Cornwall, born 5 Jan 1208/09; died 2 Apr 1272; married Isabel Marshal Mar 1230/31; born 9 Oct 1200; died 17 Jan 1239/40 in Berkenhamstead, Hertfordshire, England.
  - iii. Queen Consort of Scotland Joan of England, born 22 Jul 1210; died 4 Mar 1237/38 in Essex, England. Without Issue; married King Alexander II of Scotland 21 Jun 1221 in York Minster Cathedral, York, North Yorkshire, England; born 24 Aug 1198 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland; died 6 Jul 1249 in Isle of Kerrera, The Inner Hebrides, Scotland.
  - iv. Isabella of England, born 1214; died 1241; married Emperor Frederick II.
  - v. Eleanor Plantagenet, born 1215; died 1275; married 2nd Earl of Pembroke, William Marshal 23 Apr 1224; born 1190; died 6 Apr 1231.

1082628. King Alfonso IX of Leon He married 1082629. Berengeria de Castile.
1082629. Berengeria de Castile She was the daughter of 2165258. King Alfonso VIII of Castile.

Child of Alfonso Leon and Berengeria de Castile is:

541314 i. King Ferdinand III of Castile, born 1198 in Castile, Spain; died 30 May 1252 in Seville, Spain; married Johanna de Dammartin 1237 in Burgos, Castile, Spain.

1082632. King Louis IX of France, born 25 Apr 1215 in Chateau De Poiss, Yvelines, France; died 25 Aug 1270 in Tunis, Tunisia. He was the son of 2165264. King Louis VIII of France and 2165265. Blanca Alphonsa de Castile. He married 1082633. Margaret Berenger 27 May 1234 in Sens, Yonne, France.

**1082633. Margaret Berenger,** born 1221 in St Maime B., Forcalquier, Alpes-de-Haute-P, France; died 21 Dec 1295 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France.

Child of Louis France and Margaret Berenger is:

541316 i. King Philippe III of France, born 1 May 1245 in Poissy, Yvelines, France; died 5 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, Pyraenaees-Orientales, France; married (1) Isabella of Aragon 28 May 1262 in Clermont-Ferrand, Puyde-Dome, France; married (2) Mary of Brabant 1274.

1082640. Bouchard IV of Avesnes, born 1182. He married 1082641. Margaret II of Flanders. 1082641. Margaret II of Flanders, born 1202. She was the daughter of 2165282. Baldwin I of Constantinople and 2165283. Marie de Champagne.

Children of Bouchard Avesnes and Margaret Flanders are:

i. Baldwin of Avesnes

541320 ii. John I of Avesnes, married Adelaide of Holland.

**1082688.** Edmund de Mortimer, born 1252 in Wigmore, Hereford, England; died 17 Jul 1304 in Wigmore, Hereford, England. He was the son of **2165376.** Roger de Mortimer and **2165377.** Maud de Braose. He married **1082689.** Margaret de Fiennes Abt. 1273 in Wigmore, Hereford, England.

1082689. Margaret de Fiennes, born Abt. 1259 in Wigmore, Hereford, England; died 7 Feb 1332/33.

Child of Edmund de Mortimer and Margaret de Fiennes is:

541344 i. Roger de Mortimer, born 3 May 1287 in Netherwood, Thornbury, Hereford, England; died 29 Nov 1330 in Elms, Tyburn, Warwick, England; married Joan de Geneville.

1082724. Roger La Zouche He married 1082725. Ela Longespee.

1082725. Ela Longespee She was the daughter of 2165450. Maurice Fitz Maurice and 2165451. Emeline Longespee.

Child of Roger La Zouche and Ela Longespee is:

541362 i. 1st Baron la Zouche, Alan la Zouche, born 9 Oct 1267; died 25 Mar 1314; married Eleanor Segrave.

## 1082726. 1st Baron Segrave, Nicholas Segrave

Child of 1st Baron Segrave, Nicholas Segrave is:

541363 i. Eleanor Segrave, married 1st Baron la Zouche, Alan la Zouche.

**541316. King Philippe III of France**, born 1 May 1245 in Poissy, Yvelines, France; died 5 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, Pyraenaees-Orientales, France. He was the son of **1082632. King Louis IX of France** and **1082633. Margaret Berenger**. He married **1082731. Mary of Brabant** 1274.

**1082731. Mary of Brabant**, died 1321. She was the daughter of **2165462. Duke Henry III of Brabant** and **2165463. Aleidis of Burgundy**.

Child of Philippe France and Mary Brabant is:

541365 i. Margaret of France, born Bet. 1279 & 1282 in Paris, France; died 14 Feb 1316/17 in Marlborough Castle, England; married King Edward I "Longshanks" of England 10 Sep 1299 in Canterbury Cathedral, London, England.

1082736. John fitz Alan III He was the son of 2165472. John fitz Alan II and 2165473. Maud le Botiller. He married 1082737. Isabella de Mortimer.

**1082737. Isabella de Mortimer**, born 1248 in Wigmore, Herdfordshire, England; died Aft. 1300. She was the daughter of **2165376. Roger de Mortimer** and **2165377. Maud de Braose**.

Child of John Alan and Isabella de Mortimer is:

541368 i. Richard fitz Alan I, married Alasia di Saluzzo.

1082738. Marquis Thomas di Saluzzo, died 1296. He was the son of 2165476. Manfredo di Saluzzo III and 2165477. Beatrice of Savoy. He married 1082739. Luisa de Cava.

1082739. Luisa de Cava, died 1291. She was the daughter of 2165478. Marquis Georgio di Ceva I and 2165479. Menzia.

Child of Thomas di Saluzzo and Luisa de Cava is:

541369 i. Alasia di Saluzzo, married Richard fitz Alan I.

1082740. 7th Earl of Surrey, John de Warenne, born 1231; died 27 Sep 1304. He was the son of 2165480. 6th Earl of Surrey, William de Warenne and 2165481. Maud Marshal. He married 1082741. Alice de Lusignan.

**1082741.** Alice de Lusignan, born Abt. 1224; died 9 Feb 1255/56.

Children of John de Warenne and Alice de Lusignan are:

- i. Eleanor de Warenne, married Henry Percy.
- ii. Isabella de Warenne, married King John of Scotland; born Abt. 1249; died Nov 1314.
- 541370 iii. William de Warenne, born Abt. 1256; died 12 Dec 1286 in accidentally killed at a tournament; married Joan de Vere.

**1082742. Robert de Vere,** born Bet. 1230 & 1240; died 2 Sep 1296. He was the son of **2165484. Hugh de Vere** and **2165485. Hawise de Quincy**. He married **1082743. Alice de Sanford**.

**1082743.** Alice de Sanford, born Abt. 1240; died 7 Sep 1317.

Child of Robert de Vere and Alice de Sanford is:

541371 i. Joan de Vere, born 1261; died 21 Nov 1293; married William de Warenne.

1082750. William de Beauchamp, born 1237 in Elmley Castle, Worcestshire, England; died 9 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestshire, England. He was the son of 2165500. William de Beauchamp and 2165501.
Isabel de Mauduit. He married 1082751. Maud Fitzgeoffrey 1245 in Hanslape, Buckinghamshire, England. 1082751. Maud Fitzgeoffrey, born Abt. 1237 in Shere, Surrey, England; died 16 Apr 1301. She was the daughter of 2165502. John Fitzgeoffrey and 2165503. Isabel Bigod.

Children of William de Beauchamp and Maud Fitzgeoffrey are:

- Isabelle de Beauchamp, born 1252 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 30 May 1306 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; married Patrick Chatworth.
  - ii. 10th Earl of Warwick Guy de Beauchamp, born 1278; died 10 Aug 1315; married Alice de Toeni.

1149186. Henry de Hastings, born Abt. 1197; died Bef. 9 Aug 1250. He was the son of 2298372. William de Hastings and 2298373. Margaret Bigod. He married 1149187. Ada of Huntington.

**1149187.** Ada of Huntington, born Abt. 1200; died Aft. 2 Nov 1241.

Child of Henry de Hastings and Ada Huntington is:

574593 i. Ada de Hastings, born Abt. 1224 in Ashill, Swaffham, Norfolk, England; married Ralph de Brereton.

**1149222. Robert de Courtenay**, born 1183 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 26 Jul 1242. He married **1149223. Mary de Vernon**.

1149223. Mary de Vernon, born 1186 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 1242. She was the daughter of 2298446. William Reviers and 2298447. Mabirie De Dunstanville.

Children of Robert de Courtenay and Mary de Vernon are:

- 574611 i. Catherine de Courtenay, born Abt. 1235 in Wrenbury, Cheshire, England; married Richard Wrenbury.
  - John De Courtenay, born Abt. 1218 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 3 May 1274; married Isabel de Vere; born Abt. 1218 in Totnes, Devonshire, England; died Bef. Feb 1298/99 in Exeter, England.

**1156056. William de Venables,** born 1245 in Kinderton cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; died 1292. He married **1156057. Margaret de Dutton**.

**1156057.** Margaret de Dutton, born 1257.

Child of William de Venables and Margaret de Dutton is:

578028 i. Hugh de Venables, died 1311 in Kinderton cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; married Agatha de Vernon.

1308696. Hugh De Courtenay, born 25 Mar 1249 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 28 Feb 1290/91. He was the son of 2617392. John De Courtenay and 2617393. Isabel de Vere. He married 1308697. Eleanor Le Despencer.

1308697. Eleanor Le Despencer, born Abt. 1240 in Ryhall, Rutland, England; died 30 Sep 1328 in

London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **2617394**. **Hugh Le Despencer** and **2617395**. **Aline Basset**.

Child of Hugh De Courtenay and Eleanor Le Despencer is:

654348 i. Hugh De Courtenay II, born 14 Sep 1273 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 23 Dec 1340 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; married Agnes St. John 1292.

1308698. John St. John, born Abt. 1240 in Basing, Hampshire, England; died 29 Sep 1302. He was the son of 2617396. Robert de St. John and 2617397. Agnes de Cantelou. He married 1308699. Alice Fitzpiers Jun 1256

**1308699.** Alice Fitzpiers, born Abt. 1249 in Blaen Llyfni, Brecknockshire, Wales; died Aft. 1305 in Basing, Hampshire, England. She was the daughter of **2617398. Reginald Fitzpiers** and **2617399. Alice de Stanford**.

Child of John St. John and Alice Fitzpiers is:

654349 i. Agnes St. John, born 1279 in Basing, Hampshire, England; died 11 Jun 1345 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; married Hugh De Courtenay II 1292.

1310568. Hugh le Despencer, born 1 Mar 1259/60 in Barton, Gloucestershire, England; died 27 Oct 1326 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of 2617394. Hugh Le Despencer and 2617395. Aline Basset. He married 1310569. Eleanor de Clare Aft. 14 Jun 1306 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England. 1310569. Eleanor de Clare, born 12 Oct 1292 in Caerphilly Castle, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 30 Jun 1337. She was the daughter of 270614. Gilbert de Clare and 270615. Joan of Acre Plantagenet.

Child of Hugh le Despencer and Eleanor de Clare is:

655284 i. Edward le Despencer, died 30 Sep 1342; married Anne de Ferrers 20 Apr 1335 in Groby, Leicestershire, England.

1310570. Willaim de Ferrers, born 30 Jan 1271/72 in Yoxale, Staffordshire, England; died 20 Mar 1324/25. He was the son of 2621140. Willaim de Ferrers and 2621141. Ann le Despencer. He married 1310571. Margaret de Segrave.

**1310571.** Margaret de Segrave, born Bet. 1271 & 1272; died Aft. 9 Feb 1316/17.

Child of Willaim de Ferrers and Margaret de Segrave is:

655285 i. Anne de Ferrers, born Abt. 1310; died 8 Aug 1367; married Edward le Despencer 20 Apr 1335 in Groby, Leicestershire, England.

# Generation No. 22

**2146480. Henry de Beaumont,** born Abt. 1285 in of Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died 10 Mar 1338/39. He married **2146481. Alice Comyn** in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

**2146481.** Alice Comyn, born 1291 in of Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died Aft. 1328. She was the daughter of **4292962.** Alasdair Comyn and **4292963.** Joan de Latimer.

Children of Henry de Beaumont and Alice Comyn are:

- 1073240 i. John de Beaumont, born 1318 in Sherwell, Devon, England; died Aft. 10 May 1342; married Eleanor of Lancaster.
  - ii. Isabel de Beaumont, born Abt. 1315 in Longborough Castle, Longborough, Leicestershire England; died Aft. 24 Mar 1360/61; married 1st Duke of Lancaster Henry of Grosmont 1330; born Abt. 1310 in Castle of Grosmont, Monmouthshire, England; died 23 Mar 1360/61 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

**2164912. Richard de Clare,** born 1134 in Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 30 Dec 1217 in England. He married **2164913. Amice FitzRobert**.

**2164913. Amice FitzRobert,** born 1155 in Gloucestershire, England; died 1 Jan 1224/25 in England.

Child of Richard de Clare and Amice FitzRobert is:

 Gilbert de Clare, born 1180 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; died 25 Oct 1230 in Penrose, Brittany, France: married Isabel Marshal 9 Oct 1217.

**2164914. 1st Earl of Pembroke, William Marshal,** born 1146 in Pembroke, Wales; died 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **4329828. John Fitzgilbert** and **4329829. Sybilla of Salisbury**. He married **2164915. Isabel de Clare** Aug 1189 in Tower of London, London, England.

**2164915. Isabel de Clare,** born 1172 in Pembroke, Wales; died 1240 in Caversham Manor, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **4329830. Richard de Clare** and **4329831. Eva MacMurrough**.

## Children of William Marshal and Isabel de Clare are:

- 2nd Earl of Pembroke, William Marshal, born 1190; died 6 Apr 1231; married (1) Alice de Betun; married (2) Eleanor Plantagenet 23 Apr 1224; born 1215; died 1275.
- ii. 3rd Earl of Pembroke, Richard Marshal, born 1191; died 16 Apr 1234; married Gervase le Dinant.
- iii. Maud Marshal, born Abt. 1192; died 27 Mar 1248; married (1) 3rd Earl of Norfolk, Hugh Bigod Bet. 1206 & 1207; born Bet. 1182 & 1186 in Thetford, Norfolk, England; died 1225; married (2) Walter de Dunstanville Aft. 13 Oct 1215; married (3) 6th Earl of Surrey, William de Warenne 13 Oct 1225; born 1166; died 27 May 1240.
- iv. 4th Earl of Pembroke, Gilbert Marshal, born 1194; died 27 Jun 1241; married (1) Maud de Lanvaley; married (2) Marjorie of Scotland 1 Aug 1235 in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England; born 1200; died 17 Nov 1244.
- v. 5th Earl of Pembroke, Walter Marshal, born Abt. 1196; died Nov 1245; married Margaret de Quincy.
- vi. 6th Earl of Pembroke, Anselm Marshal, born Abt. 1198; died 22 Dec 1245; married Maud de Bohun.
- 1082457 vii. Isabel Marshal, born 9 Oct 1200; died 17 Jan 1239/40 in Berkenhamstead, Hertfordshire, England; married (1) Gilbert de Clare 9 Oct 1217; married (2) 1st Earl of Cornwall, Richard of Cornwall Mar 1230/31.
  - viii. Sibyl (or Sybilla) Marshal, born Abt. 1201; died Bef. 1238; married 5th Earl of Derby, Willaim de Ferrers III; born 1193 in Derbyshire, England; died 24 Mar 1253/54 in Evington, Leicestershire, England.
  - ix. Eve (or Eva) Marshal, born Abt. 1203; died 1246; married William de Braose; born Bet. 1197 & 1204; died 2 May 1230.
  - x. Joan (or Joanna) Marshal, born 1204; died 1234; married Lord of Swanscombe, Warin de Munchensi; died 1255.

2165248. Henry II of England, born 5 Mar 1132/33 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died 6 Jul 1189 in Chinon, Indre-Et-Loire, France. He was the son of 4330496. Geoffrey d'Anjou Plantagenet IV and 4330497. Mahaut of England. He married 2165249. Eleonore of Aquitaine 11 May 1152 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France.

**2165249. Eleonore of Aquitaine,** born Bet. 1121 & 1122 in Chcateau De Belin, Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France; died 31 Mar 1204 in Poitiers, Poitou, Aquitaine, France.

# Children of Henry England and Eleonore Aquitaine are:

- i. King John I of England, born 24 Dec 1166 in Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England; married (1) Agatha de Ferrers; married (2) Clemence; married (3) Countess Isabel of Gloucester 29 Aug 1189 in Marlborough Castle, Wiltshire, England; married (4) Queen Consort of England, Isabelle d'Angoulême 24 Aug 1200 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Gascony, France.
  - Geoffrey II, married Duchess of Brittany, Constance; born 1161 in Bretagne, France; died 5 Sep 1201 in Nantes, Pays de la Loire, France.

# 2165250. Count Aymer Taillifer of Angoulême He married 2165251. Alix de Courtenay. 2165251. Alix de Courtenay

## Child of Aymer Angoulême and Alix de Courtenay is:

i. Queen Consort of England, Isabelle d'Angoulême, born Bet. 1180 & 1188 in Angoulême, Charente,
 France; died 31 May 1246 in Fontevrault L'Abbe, Maine-et-Loire, France; married (1) King John I of
 England 24 Aug 1200 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Gascony, France; married (2) Count of La Marche, Hugh
 X of Lusignan 1220.

## **2165258.** King Alfonso VIII of Castile, born 11 Nov 1155; died 5 Oct 1214.

Child of King Alfonso VIII of Castile is:

1082629 i. Berengeria de Castile, married King Alfonso IX of Leon.

2165264. King Louis VIII of France, born 5 Sep 1187 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France; died 8 Nov 1226 in Chateau de Montp, Puy-de-Dome, France, France. He was the son of 4330528. King Phillipe II of France and 4330529. Isabelle de Hainaut. He married 2165265. Blanca Alphonsa de Castile 23 May 1200 in Pont Audemer, Eure, France.

**2165265.** Blanca Alphonsa de Castile, born 23 Mar 1187/88 in Chateaux De Pale, Valencia, Valencia, Spain; died 27 Nov 1253 in Palais Du Louvre, Paris, Seine, France.

Child of Louis France and Blanca de Castile is:

1082632 i. King Louis IX of France, born 25 Apr 1215 in Chateau De Poiss, Yvelines, France; died 25 Aug 1270 in Tunis, Tunisia; married Margaret Berenger 27 May 1234 in Sens, Yonne, France.

2165282. Baldwin I of Constantinople He was the son of 4330564. Baldwin V of Hainaut and 4330565. Countess Margaret I of Flanders. He married 2165283. Marie de Champagne.

2165283. Marie de Champagne

Child of Baldwin Constantinople and Marie de Champagne is:

1082641 i. Margaret II of Flanders, born 1202; married (1) William II of Dampierre; married (2) Bouchard IV of Avesnes.

**2165376.** Roger de Mortimer, born Abt. 1231 in Cawmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales; died 27 Oct 1282 in Kingsland, Hereford, England. He was the son of **4330752.** Ralph de Mortimer and **4330753.** Gladys of Wales. He married **2165377.** Maud de Braose Abt. 1247.

**2165377. Maud de Braose**, born Abt. 1224 in Bramber Castle, Sussex, England; died Bef. 20 Mar 1300/01. She was the daughter of **4330754. William de Braose** and **4330755. Eve (or Eva) Marshal**.

Children of Roger de Mortimer and Maud de Braose are:

1082688 i. Edmund de Mortimer, born 1252 in Wigmore, Hereford, England; died 17 Jul 1304 in Wigmore, Hereford, England; married Margaret de Fiennes Abt. 1273 in Wigmore, Hereford, England.

1082737 ii. Isabella de Mortimer, born 1248 in Wigmore, Herdfordshire, England; died Aft. 1300; married John fitz Alan III.

2165450. Maurice Fitz Maurice He married 2165451. Emeline Longespee.

2165451. Emeline Longespee

Child of Maurice Maurice and Emeline Longespee is:

1082725 i. Ela Longespee, married Roger La Zouche.

2165462. Duke Henry III of Brabant He married 2165463. Aleidis of Burgundy.

**2165463. Aleidis of Burgundy** She was the daughter of **4330926. Duke Hugh IV of Burgundy** and **4330927. Yolande of Dreux**.

Children of Henry Brabant and Aleidis Burgundy are:

i. John I of Brabant, married Margaret of Flanders; died 3 Jul 1285.

1082731 ii. Mary of Brabant, died 1321; married King Philippe III of France 1274.

2165472. John fitz Alan II He married 2165473. Maud le Botiller.

2165473. Maud le Botiller

Child of John Alan and Maud le Botiller is:

1082736 i. John fitz Alan III, married Isabella de Mortimer.

**2165476.** Manfredo di Saluzzo III, died 1244. He was the son of **4330952.** Marquis Bonifacio di Saluzzo and **4330953.** Maria of Torres. He married **2165477.** Beatrice of Savoy.

**2165477. Beatrice of Savoy**, died 1259. She was the daughter of **4330954. Count Amadeus IV of Savoy** and **4330955. Margurite de Coligny**.

Child of Manfredo di Saluzzo and Beatrice Savoy is:

1082738 i. Marquis Thomas di Saluzzo, died 1296; married Luisa de Cava.

2165478. Marquis Georgio di Ceva I He married 2165479. Menzia. 2165479. Menzia

Child of Georgio di Ceva and Menzia is:

1082739 i. Luisa de Cava, died 1291; married Marquis Thomas di Saluzzo.

2165480. 6th Earl of Surrey, William de Warenne, born 1166; died 27 May 1240. He was the son of 4330960. Hamelin Plantagenet and 4330961. Isabel de Warenne. He married 2165481. Maud Marshal 13 Oct 1225.

**2165481.** Maud Marshal, born Abt. 1192; died 27 Mar 1248. She was the daughter of **2164914. 1st Earl of Pembroke, William Marshal** and **2164915. Isabel de Clare**.

Children of William de Warenne and Maud Marshal are:

1082740 i. 7th Earl of Surrey, John de Warenne, born 1231; died 27 Sep 1304; married Alice de Lusignan.

ii. Isabel de Warenne, born Abt. 1228; died 1282; married 5th Earl of Arundel, Hugh d'Aubigny.

**2165484.** Hugh de Vere, born Abt. 1210 in Hatfield, Broad Oaks, Essex, England; died 1263. He was the son of **4330968.** Robert De Vere and **4330969.** Isabel de Bolbec. He married **2165485.** Hawise de Quincy 11 Feb 1221/22.

**2165485.** Hawise de Quincy, born Abt. 1195 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 3 Feb 1262/63 in England. She was the daughter of **4330970.** Saher de Quincy and **4330971.** Margaret de Beaumont.

Children of Hugh de Vere and Hawise de Quincy are:

- Isabel de Vere, born Abt. 1218 in Totnes, Devonshire, England; died Bef. Feb 1298/99 in Exeter, England; married John De Courtenay; born Abt. 1218 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 3 May 1274.
- 1082742 ii. Robert de Vere, born Bet. 1230 & 1240; died 2 Sep 1296; married Alice de Sanford.

2165500. William de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1210 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died Aft. 7 Jan 1268/69 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of 4331000. Walter Walcheline de Beauchamp and 4331001. Joan de Mortimer. He married 2165501. Isabel de Mauduit in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.

**2165501. Isabel de Mauduit,** born Bet. 1214 & 1217 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England; died Bef. 1268 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England.

Child of William de Beauchamp and Isabel de Mauduit is:

 i. William de Beauchamp, born 1237 in Elmley Castle, Worcestshire, England; died 9 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestshire, England; married Maud Fitzgeoffrey 1245 in Hanslape, Buckinghamshire, England.

**2165502. John Fitzgeoffrey,** born Abt. 1215 in Shere, Surrey, England. He married **2165503. Isabel Bigod** Aft. 1230.

**2165503. Isabel Bigod**, born Abt. 1213 in Thetford, Norfolkshire, England; died 1252. She was the daughter of **4331006. 3rd Earl of Norfolk, Hugh Bigod** and **2165481. Maud Marshal**.

Child of John Fitzgeoffrey and Isabel Bigod is:

 i. Maud Fitzgeoffrey, born Abt. 1237 in Shere, Surrey, England; died 16 Apr 1301; married William de Beauchamp 1245 in Hanslape, Buckinghamshire, England.

**2298372. William de Hastings,** born Bet. 1163 & 1165 in Ashill, Swaffham, Norfolk, England; died 1226. He married **2298373. Margaret Bigod**.

**2298373.** Margaret Bigod, born Abt. 1183 in Norfolk, England; died 1237. She was the daughter of **4596746.** Roger Bigod and **4596747.** Ida Isabelle de Toeni.

Child of William de Hastings and Margaret Bigod is:

1149186 i. Henry de Hastings, born Abt. 1197; died Bef. 9 Aug 1250; married Ada of Huntington.

**2298446.** William Reviers, born Abt. 1135 in Devonshire, England; died 8 Sep 1217. He married **2298447.** Mabirie De Dunstanville.

**2298447. Mabirie De Dunstanville,** born Abt. 1156 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **4596894. Alan De Dunstanville**.

Child of William Reviers and Mabirie De Dunstanville is:

1149223 i. Mary de Vernon, born 1186 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 1242; married Robert de Courtenay.

2617392. John De Courtenay, born Abt. 1218 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 3 May 1274. He was the son of 1149222. Robert de Courtenay and 1149223. Mary de Vernon. He married 2617393. Isabel de Vere.

**2617393. Isabel de Vere,** born Abt. 1218 in Totnes, Devonshire, England; died Bef. Feb 1298/99 in Exeter, England. She was the daughter of **2165484. Hugh de Vere** and **2165485. Hawise de Quincy**.

Child of John De Courtenay and Isabel de Vere is:

1308696 i. Hugh De Courtenay, born 25 Mar 1249 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 28 Feb 1290/91; married Eleanor Le Despencer.

**2617394. Hugh Le Despencer,** born Bef. 1223 in Loughborough, Leicestershire, England; died 4 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire, England. He married **2617395. Aline Basset** Abt. 1260 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England.

2617395. Aline Basset, born Abt. 1228 in Wooten Basset, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 11 Apr 1281.

Children of Hugh Le Despencer and Aline Basset are:

- 1308697 i. Eleanor Le Despencer, born Abt. 1240 in Ryhall, Rutland, England; died 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex, England; married Hugh De Courtenay.
  - Ann le Despencer, born Abt. 1248 in Loughborough, England; married Willaim de Ferrers; born Abt. 1240 in Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 20 Dec 1287.
- 1310568 iii. Hugh le Despencer, born 1 Mar 1259/60 in Barton, Gloucestershire, England; died 27 Oct 1326 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; married Eleanor de Clare Aft. 14 Jun 1306 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England.

**2617396. Robert de St. John,** born Abt. 1210 in Portchester Castle, Hampshire, England; died Mar 1268/69. He married **2617397. Agnes de Cantelou**.

**2617397. Agnes de Cantelou**, born Bet. 1213 & 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1279. She was the daughter of **5234794. William de Cantelou** and **5234795. Millicent de Gournay**.

Child of Robert St. John and Agnes de Cantelou is:

1308698 i. John St. John, born Abt. 1240 in Basing, Hampshire, England; died 29 Sep 1302; married Alice Fitzpiers Jun 1256.

**2617398. Reginald Fitzpiers,** born Abt. 1215 in Blaen Llyfni, Brecknockshire, Wales; died Abt. 5 May 1286. He was the son of **5234796. Peter Fitzherbert** and **5234797. Alice Fitzrobert**. He married **2617399.** 

Alice de Stanford Bef. Sep 1249.

2617399. Alice de Stanford, born Abt. 1220 in Stanford Dingley, Berkshire, England; died Aft. 1264.

Child of Reginald Fitzpiers and Alice de Stanford is:

1308699 i. Alice Fitzpiers, born Abt. 1249 in Blaen Llyfni, Brecknockshire, Wales; died Aft. 1305 in Basing, Hampshire, England; married John St. John Jun 1256.

**2621140.** Willaim de Ferrers, born Abt. 1240 in Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 20 Dec 1287. He was the son of **5242280.** 5th Earl of Derby, Willaim de Ferrers III and **5242281.** Margaret de Quincy. He married **2621141.** Ann le Despencer.

**2621141. Ann le Despencer**, born Abt. 1248 in Loughborough, England. She was the daughter of **2617394. Hugh Le Despencer** and **2617395. Aline Basset**.

Child of Willaim de Ferrers and Ann le Despencer is:

1310570 i. Willaim de Ferrers, born 30 Jan 1271/72 in Yoxale, Staffordshire, England; died 20 Mar 1324/25; married Margaret de Segrave.

#### Generation No. 23

4292962. Alasdair Comyn, died 1305. He was the son of 8585924. Alasdiar Comyn and 8585925. Isasbel de Quincy. He married 4292963. Joan de Latimer.

4292963. Joan de Latimer

Child of Alasdair Comyn and Joan de Latimer is:

2146481 i. Alice Comyn, born 1291 in of Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died Aft. 1328; married Henry de Beaumont in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

4329828. John Fitzgilbert He married 4329829. Sybilla of Salisbury. 4329829. Sybilla of Salisbury

Child of John Fitzgilbert and Sybilla Salisbury is:

 i. 1st Earl of Pembroke, William Marshal, born 1146 in Pembroke, Wales; died 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, Middlesex, England; married Isabel de Clare Aug 1189 in Tower of London, London, England.

**4329830.** Richard de Clare, born 1130 in Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 20 Apr 1176 in Dublin, Ireland. He was the son of **8659660.** Gilbert de Clare and **8659661.** Isabel de Beaumont. He married **4329831.** Eva MacMurrough 29 Aug 1170.

**4329831.** Eva MacMurrough, born 1145; died 1188. She was the daughter of **8659662. Dermot** MacMurrough and **8659663. More O'Toole**.

Child of Richard de Clare and Eva MacMurrough is:

2164915 i. Isabel de Clare, born 1172 in Pembroke, Wales; died 1240 in Caversham Manor, Middlesex, England; Stepchild; married 1st Earl of Pembroke, William Marshal Aug 1189 in Tower of London, London, England.

**4330496. Geoffrey d'Anjou Plantagenet IV,** born 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, France; died in 7 SEP 1151. He married **4330497. Mahaut of England** 20 May 1127.

**4330497. Mahaut of England,** born Feb 1101/02 in London, England; died 10 Sep 1167 in Notre Dame, Rouen, France. She was the daughter of **8660994. King Henry I of England** and **8660995. Matilda of Scotland**.

Child of Geoffrey Plantagenet and Mahaut England is:

2165248 i. Henry II of England, born 5 Mar 1132/33 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died 6 Jul 1189 in Chinon, Indre-Et-Loire, France; married Eleonore of Aquitaine 11 May 1152 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France. **4330528. King Phillipe II of France**, born 21 Aug 1165 in Paris, Seine, France; died 14 Jul 1223 in Mantes, France. He was the son of **8661056. King Louis VII of France** and **8661057. Alice de Champagne**. He married **4330529. Isabelle de Hainaut** 28 Apr 1180 in Bapaume, France.

**4330529. Isabelle de Hainaut,** born 1170 in Hainaut, France; died 15 Mar 1189/90 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France.

Child of Phillipe France and Isabelle de Hainaut is:

 King Louis VIII of France, born 5 Sep 1187 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France; died 8 Nov 1226 in Chateau de Montp, Puy-de-Dome, France, France; married Blanca Alphonsa de Castile 23 May 1200 in Pont Audemer, Eure, France.

4330564. Baldwin V of Hainaut He was the son of 8661128. Count Baldwin IV of Hainaut and 8661129. Alice of Namur. He married 4330565. Countess Margaret I of Flanders.

4330565. Countess Margaret I of Flanders

Child of Baldwin Hainaut and Margaret Flanders is:

2165282 i. Baldwin I of Constantinople, married Marie de Champagne.

**4330752.** Ralph de Mortimer, born 1190 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 6 Aug 1246. He was the son of **8661504.** Roger de Mortimer and **8661505.** Isabel de Ferrers. He married **4330753.** Gladys of Wales.

**4330753. Gladys of Wales**, born Abt. 1202 in Caemarvonshire, Cymru, Wales; died 1251. She was the daughter of **8661506. Llewelyn Ap Iorwerth** and **8661507. Joan of England**.

Child of Ralph de Mortimer and Gladys Wales is:

 Roger de Mortimer, born Abt. 1231 in Cawmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales; died 27 Oct 1282 in Kingsland, Hereford, England; married Maud de Braose Abt. 1247.

4330754. William de Braose, born Bet. 1197 & 1204; died 2 May 1230. He was the son of 8661508. Reginald de Braose and 8661509. Grecia de Briwere. He married 4330755. Eve (or Eva) Marshal.

4330755. Eve (or Eva) Marshal, born Abt. 1203; died 1246. She was the daughter of 2164914. 1st Earl of Pembroke, William Marshal and 2164915. Isabel de Clare.

Children of William de Braose and Eve Marshal are:

- Princess of Wales Isabella de Braose, born Abt. 1222; died Abt. 1248 in Without Issue; married (1) 1st Earl of Hereford, Humphrey de Bohun; died 6 Apr 1187; married (2) Prince of Wales Dafydd ap Llywelyn Bet. 1230 & 1231.
- 2165377 ii. Maud de Braose, born Abt. 1224 in Bramber Castle, Sussex, England; died Bef. 20 Mar 1300/01; married Roger de Mortimer Abt. 1247.
  - iii. Eleanor de Braose, born Abt. 1226; died 1251; married Humphrey VI de Bohun; died 1265.
  - iv. Eve de Braose, born Abt. 1227; died Jul 1255; married William de Cantelou.

4330926. Duke Hugh IV of Burgundy He married 4330927. Yolande of Dreux. 4330927. Yolande of Dreux

Children of Hugh Burgundy and Yolande Dreux are:

- i. Duke Robert II of Burgundy, married Duchess of Burgundy Agnes of France.
- 2165463 ii. Aleidis of Burgundy, married Duke Henry III of Brabant.

4330952. Marquis Bonifacio di Saluzzo He married 4330953. Maria of Torres.

4330953. Maria of Torres She was the daughter of 8661906. Comita of Torres and 8661907. Spella di Arborea.

Child of Bonifacio di Saluzzo and Maria Torres is:

2165476 i. Manfredo di Saluzzo III, died 1244; married Beatrice of Savoy.

4330954. Count Amadeus IV of Savoy He was the son of 8661908. Count Thomas I of Savoy and 8661909. Margaret of Geneva. He married 4330955. Margurite de Coligny.

4330955. Margurite de Coligny She was the daughter of 8661910. Hugues de Coligny and 8661911. Beatrice de Viennois.

Child of Amadeus Savoy and Margurite de Coligny is:

2165477 i. Beatrice of Savoy, died 1259; married Manfredo di Saluzzo III.

**4330960.** Hamelin Plantagenet, born 1130 in Normandy, France; died 7 May 1202. He was the son of **4330496.** Geoffrey d'Anjou Plantagenet IV and 8661921. Adelaide of Angers. He married **4330961.** Isabel de Warenne.

**4330961.** Isabel de Warenne, born 1137; died 12 Jul 1203. She was the daughter of **8661922.** William de Warenne III and **8661923.** Ela de Talvas.

Child of Hamelin Plantagenet and Isabel de Warenne is:

2165480 i. 6th Earl of Surrey, William de Warenne, born 1166; died 27 May 1240; married Maud Marshal 13 Oct

4330968. Robert De Vere, born Aft. 1164; died Bef. 25 Oct 1221. He was the son of 8661936. Aubrey de Vere III and 8661937. Agnes of Essex. He married 4330969. Isabel de Bolbec.

**4330969. Isabel de Bolbec,** born Bef. 1166; died 3 Feb 1244/45.

Child of Robert De Vere and Isabel de Bolbec is:

2165484 i. Hugh de Vere, born Abt. 1210 in Hatfield, Broad Oaks, Essex, England; died 1263; married Hawise de Quincy 11 Feb 1221/22.

**4330970. Saher de Quincy,** born 1155 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 3 Nov 1219. He married **4330971. Margaret de Beaumont** Bet. 1168 & 1173 in England.

**4330971.** Margaret de Beaumont, born Bet. 1154 & 1156 in Leicester, Hampshire, England; died 12 Jan 1234/35. She was the daughter of **8661942.** Robert Harcourt de Beaumont III and **8661943.** Petronella de Grentmesnil.

Children of Saher de Quincy and Margaret de Beaumont are:

- Roger de Quincy, born Abt. 1174 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 25 Apr 1264 in England; married Helen MacDowall Abt. 1217; born Abt. 1208 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Aft. 21 Nov 1245 in England.
- 2165485 ii. Hawise de Quincy, born Abt. 1195 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 3 Feb 1262/63 in England; married Hugh de Vere 11 Feb 1221/22.

4331000. Walter Walcheline de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1194 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 14 Apr 1236 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of 8662000. Walter de Beauchamp and 8662001. Bertha de Braose. He married 4331001. Joan de Mortimer 1212 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England.

**4331001. Joan de Mortimer,** born Bef. 1190 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

Child of Walter de Beauchamp and Joan de Mortimer is:

 William de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1210 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died Aft. 7 Jan 1268/69 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; married Isabel de Mauduit in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.

**4331006. 3rd Earl of Norfolk, Hugh Bigod,** born Bet. 1182 & 1186 in Thetford, Norfolk, England; died 1225. He was the son of **4596746. Roger Bigod** and **4596747. Ida Isabelle de Toeni**. He married **2165481. Maud Marshal** Bet. 1206 & 1207.

**2165481.** Maud Marshal, born Abt. 1192; died 27 Mar 1248. She was the daughter of **2164914.** 1st Earl of Pembroke, William Marshal and **2164915.** Isabel de Clare.

Children of Hugh Bigod and Maud Marshal are:

- 4th Earl of Norfolk, Roger Bigod, born Abt. 1209; died 1270; married Isabella of Scotland; born 1195; died 1253.
- ii. Hugh Bigod, born 1211; died 1266.
- 2165503 iii. Isabel Bigod, born Abt. 1213 in Thetford, Norfolkshire, England; died 1252; married John Fitzgeoffrey Aft. 1230.
  - iv. Ralph Bigod, born Abt. 1215.

**4596746.** Roger Bigod, born Abt. 1150 in Norfolk, England; died Bef. 2 Aug 1221 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **9193492. Hugh Bigod** and **9193493. Juliana de Vere**. He married **4596747. Ida Isabelle de Toeni** Abt. 1180.

**4596747. Ida Isabelle de Toeni**, born Abt. 1155 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **9193494. Ralph de Toeni** and **9193495. Margaret de Beaumont**.

Children of Roger Bigod and Ida de Toeni are:

- 2298373 i. Margaret Bigod, born Abt. 1183 in Norfolk, England; died 1237; married William de Hastings.
  - 3rd Earl of Norfolk, Hugh Bigod, born Bet. 1182 & 1186 in Thetford, Norfolk, England; died 1225; married Maud Marshal Bet. 1206 & 1207; born Abt. 1192; died 27 Mar 1248.

**4596894.** Alan De Dunstanville, born Abt. 1115 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **9193788.** Reginald De Dunstanville and **9193789.** Adelina De Lisle.

Child of Alan De Dunstanville is:

2298447 i. Mabirie De Dunstanville, born Abt. 1156 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England; married William Reviers.

**5234794. William de Cantelou,** born Abt. 1185 in Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, England; died 22 Feb 1250/51 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He married **5234795. Millicent de Gournay**.

**5234795.** Millicent de Gournay, born Abt. 1194 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England; died 1260. She was the daughter of **10469590.** Hugh de Gournay VI and **10469591.** Juliane de Danmartin.

Child of William de Cantelou and Millicent de Gournay is:

2617397 i. Agnes de Cantelou, born Bet. 1213 & 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1279; married Robert de St. John.

**5234796. Peter Fitzherbert,** born Abt. 1163 in Blewleveny Castle, Blaen Llyfni, Brecknockshire, Wales; died Bef. 6 Jun 1235. He married **5234797. Alice Fitzrobert** 28 Nov 1203.

**5234797. Alice Fitzrobert,** born Abt. 1185 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 1225.

Child of Peter Fitzherbert and Alice Fitzrobert is:

 Reginald Fitzpiers, born Abt. 1215 in Blaen Llyfni, Brecknockshire, Wales; died Abt. 5 May 1286; married Alice de Stanford Bef. Sep 1249.

**5242280. 5th Earl of Derby, Willaim de Ferrers III,** born 1193 in Derbyshire, England; died 24 Mar 1253/54 in Evington, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **10484560. Willaim de Ferrers II** and **10484561. Agnes de Meschines**. He married **5242281. Margaret de Quincy** 1238.

**5242281.** Margaret de Quincy, born Abt. 1218 in Winchester, England; died Bef. 12 Mar 1283/84. She was the daughter of **10484562.** Roger de Quincy and **10484563.** Helen MacDowall.

Child of Willaim de Ferrers and Margaret de Quincy is:

 Willaim de Ferrers, born Abt. 1240 in Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 20 Dec 1287; married Ann le Despencer.

#### Generation No. 24

**8585924.** Alasdiar Comyn, born 1217; died 1289 in Inverurie, Buchan, Scotland. He married **8585925.** Isasbel de Quincy.

**8585925.** Isasbel de Quincy, died 1328. She was the daughter of **10484562.** Roger de Quincy and **10484563.** Helen MacDowall.

Child of Alasdiar Comyn and Isasbel de Quincy is:

4292962 i. Alasdair Comyn, died 1305; married Joan de Latimer.

**8659660.** Gilbert de Clare, born 1100 in Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 1148 in England. He married **8659661.** Isabel de Beaumont Abt. 1130.

**8659661. Isabel de Beaumont**, born 1112; died 1172. She was the daughter of **17319322. Robert de Beaumont** and **17319323. Elizabeth de Crepi**.

Child of Gilbert de Clare and Isabel de Beaumont is:

4329830 i. Richard de Clare, born 1130 in Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 20 Apr 1176 in Dublin, Ireland; married Eva MacMurrough 29 Aug 1170.

**8659662. Dermot MacMurrough,** born 1110 in Leinster, Ireland; died 1 Jan 1170/71. He was the son of **17319324. Donnach MacMurrough**. He married **8659663. More O'Toole**. **8659663. More O'Toole** 

Child of Dermot MacMurrough and More O'Toole is:

4329831 i. Eva MacMurrough, born 1145; died 1188; married Richard de Clare 29 Aug 1170.

**8660994. King Henry I of England,** born Abt. Sep 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England; died 1 Dec 1135 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France. He was the son of **17321988. King William I of England, "The Conqueror"** and **17321989. Mathilda of Flanders**. He married **8660995. Matilda of Scotland** 6 Aug 1100 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

**8660995. Matilda of Scotland,** born Abt. 1079; died 1 May 1118 in Westminster Palace, London, England. She was the daughter of **17321990. King Malcolm III of Scotland** and **17321991. Saint Margaret of Scotland**.

Child of Henry England and Matilda Scotland is:

4330497 i. Mahaut of England, born Feb 1101/02 in London, England; died 10 Sep 1167 in Notre Dame, Rouen, France; married Geoffrey d'Anjou Plantagenet IV 20 May 1127.

**8661056.** King Louis VII of France, born Bet. 1120 & 1121 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France; died 18 Sep 1180 in Paris, France. He was the son of **17322112.** King Louis VI of France and **17322113.** Adelaide de Savoy. He married **8661057.** Alice de Champagne 13 Nov 1160.

**8661057.** Alice de Champagne, born Abt. 1140 in Blois, Champagne, France; died 4 Jun 1206 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France. She was the daughter of **17322114.** Thibault II and **17322115.** Mahaud de Champagne.

Child of Louis France and Alice de Champagne is:

4330528 i. King Phillipe II of France, born 21 Aug 1165 in Paris, Seine, France; died 14 Jul 1223 in Mantes, France; married Isabelle de Hainaut 28 Apr 1180 in Bapaume, France.

8661128. Count Baldwin IV of Hainaut He was the son of 17322256. Count Baldwin III of Hainaut and 17322257. Yolande de Wassenberg. He married 8661129. Alice of Namur.

8661129. Alice of Namur

Child of Baldwin Hainaut and Alice Namur is:

4330564 i. Baldwin V of Hainaut, married Countess Margaret I of Flanders.

8661504. Roger de Mortimer, born Abt. 1155; died 24 Jun 1214. He was the son of 17323008. Hugh de Mortimer and 17323009. Maud Matilda de Meschines. He married 8661505. Isabel de Ferrers.

**8661505. Isabel de Ferrers**, born Abt. 1170 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **17323010. William de Ferrers** and **17323011. Godeheut de Toeni**.

Child of Roger de Mortimer and Isabel de Ferrers is:

4330752 i. Ralph de Mortimer, born 1190 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 6 Aug 1246; married Gladys of Wales.

**8661506.** Llewelyn Ap Iorwerth, born 1173 in Aberffraw Castle, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 11 Apr 1240 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He married **8661507. Joan of England** Aft. 16 Apr 1205 in England.

**8661507. Joan of England,** born Abt. 1188 in London, Middlesex, England; died Feb 1236/37 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **1082624. King John I of England** and **17323015. Agatha de Ferrers**.

Child of Llewelyn Iorwerth and Joan England is:

4330753 i. Gladys of Wales, born Abt. 1202 in Caemarvonshire, Cymru, Wales; died 1251; married Ralph de Mortimer.

**8661508. Reginald de Braose**, born 1182 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Jun 1228 in Brecon, Wales. He was the son of **17323016**. **4th Lord of Bramber**, **William de Braose** and **17323017**. **Maud de St. Valery**. He married **8661509**. **Grecia de Briwere**.

**8661509. Grecia de Briwere,** born 1186.

Child of Reginald de Braose and Grecia de Briwere is:

4330754 i. William de Braose, born Bet. 1197 & 1204; died 2 May 1230; married Eve (or Eva) Marshal.

**8661906.** Comita of Torres, died 1216. He was the son of **17323812.** Barisone II of Torres and **17323813.** Preziosa di Orrubu. He married **8661907.** Spella di Arborea.

8661907. Spella di Arborea

Child of Comita Torres and Spella di Arborea is:

4330953 i. Maria of Torres, married Marquis Bonifacio di Saluzzo.

**8661908.** Count Thomas I of Savoy He was the son of 17323816. Count Humbert III of Savoy and 17323817. Beatrix de Macon. He married 8661909. Margaret of Geneva.

**8661909.** Margaret of Geneva She was the daughter of **17323818.** Count William I of Geneva and **17323819.** Beatrix de Faucigny.

Child of Thomas Savoy and Margaret Geneva is:

4330954 i. Count Amadeus IV of Savoy, married Margurite de Coligny.

8661910. Hugues de Coligny He was the son of 17323820. Sire Humbert II de Coligny and 17323821. Ida de Vienne. He married 8661911. Beatrice de Viennois.

8661911. Beatrice de Viennois She was the daughter of 17323822. 1st Count de Viennois Guigo IX de Viennois and 17323823. Beatrice de Montferrat.

Child of Hugues de Coligny and Beatrice de Viennois is:

4330955 i. Margurite de Coligny, married Count Amadeus IV of Savoy.

4330496. Geoffrey d'Anjou Plantagenet IV, born 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, France; died in 7 SEP 1151. He

married 8661921. Adelaide of Angers.

**8661921.** Adelaide of Angers, born 1112 in France.

Child of Geoffrey Plantagenet and Adelaide Angers is:

4330960 i. Hamelin Plantagenet, born 1130 in Normandy, France; died 7 May 1202; married Isabel de Warenne.

8661922. William de Warenne III, born Abt. 1119; died 19 Jan 1147/48. He was the son of 17323844. William de Warenne II and 17323845. Isabella de Vermandois. He married 8661923. Ela de Talvas. 8661923. Ela de Talvas, born Abt. 1120; died 4 Oct 1174.

Child of William de Warenne and Ela de Talvas is:

4330961 i. Isabel de Warenne, born 1137; died 12 Jul 1203; married Hamelin Plantagenet.

8661936. Aubrey de Vere III, born Abt. 1110; died 26 Dec 1194. He was the son of 17323872. Aubrey de Vere II and 17323873. Adeliza (or Alice) de Clare. He married 8661937. Agnes of Essex.

**8661937. Agnes of Essex,** born Bet. 1151 & 1152; died Aft. 1206.

Child of Aubrey de Vere and Agnes Essex is:

4330968 i. Robert De Vere, born Aft. 1164; died Bef. 25 Oct 1221; married Isabel de Bolbec.

**8661942. Robert Harcourt de Beaumont III,** born Bet. 1121 & 1130 in France; died 30 Aug 1190 in Durazzo Province, West Albania. He was the son of **17323884. Robert de Beaumont II** and **17323885. Amica de Gael**. He married **8661943. Petronella de Grentmesnil** Bet. 1154 & 1155.

8661943. Petronella de Grentmesnil, born 1134 in England; died 1 Apr 1212 in England.

Child of Robert de Beaumont and Petronella de Grentmesnil is:

4330971 i. Margaret de Beaumont, born Bet. 1154 & 1156 in Leicester, Hampshire, England; died 12 Jan 1234/35; married Saher de Quincy Bet. 1168 & 1173 in England.

**8662000.** Walter de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1150 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died Aft. 1235 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **17324000.** William de Beauchamp and **17324001.** Joan de St. Valery. He married **8662001.** Bertha de Braose 1175 in Bramber, Sussex, England. **8662001.** Bertha de Braose, born 1151 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

Child of Walter de Beauchamp and Bertha de Braose is:

4331000 i. Walter Walcheline de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1194 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 14 Apr 1236 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; married Joan de Mortimer 1212 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England.

**9193492. Hugh Bigod,** born 1095 in Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 6 Mar 1175/76. He married **9193493. Juliana de Vere**.

**9193493. Juliana de Vere**, born 1116 in Hedingham, Essex, England; died Abt. 1199. She was the daughter of **17323872. Aubrey de Vere II** and **17323873. Adeliza (or Alice) de Clare**.

Child of Hugh Bigod and Juliana de Vere is:

4596746 i. Roger Bigod, born Abt. 1150 in Norfolk, England; died Bef. 2 Aug 1221 in Thetford, Norfolk, England; married Ida Isabelle de Toeni Abt. 1180.

9193494. Ralph de Toeni, born Abt. 1130 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; died in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of 18386988. Roger de Toeni and 18386989. Gertrude de Hainault. He married 9193495. Margaret de Beaumont 1155 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

9193495. Margaret de Beaumont, born 1135 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England; died Abt. 1185 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was the daughter of 17323884. Robert de Beaumont II and 17323885. Amica de Gael.

Child of Ralph de Toeni and Margaret de Beaumont is:

4596747 i. Ida Isabelle de Toeni, born Abt. 1155 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England; married Roger Bigod Abt. 1180.

**9193788.** Reginald De Dunstanville, born Abt. 1080 in Dunstanville, Kent, England; died 3 Apr 1150 in Tewkesbury, Wiltshire, England. He married **9193789.** Adelina De Lisle.

9193789. Adelina De Lisle, born Abt. 1090 in Combe Castle, Combe, Wiltshire, England.

Child of Reginald De Dunstanville and Adelina De Lisle is:

4596894 i. Alan De Dunstanville, born Abt. 1115 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England.

**10469590. Hugh de Gournay VI,** born Abt. 1148; died 25 Oct 1214. He married **10469591. Juliane de Danmartin**.

10469591. Juliane de Danmartin, born Abt. 1165; died 1238. She was the daughter of 20939182. Alberic de Danmartin II and 20939183. Maude de Clermont.

Child of Hugh de Gournay and Juliane de Danmartin is:

5234795 i. Millicent de Gournay, born Abt. 1194 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England; died 1260; married William de Cantelou

10484560. Willaim de Ferrers II, born Abt. 1162 in Ferrers, England; died 22 Sep 1247 in Duffield, Belper, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of 17323010. William de Ferrers and 20969121. Sybil de Braose. He married 10484561. Agnes de Meschines 2 Nov 1192 in Cheshire, England.

**10484561.** Agnes de Meschines, born Abt. 1174 in Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; died 2 Nov 1247.

Child of Willaim de Ferrers and Agnes de Meschines is:

5242280 i. 5th Earl of Derby, Willaim de Ferrers III, born 1193 in Derbyshire, England; died 24 Mar 1253/54 in Evington, Leicestershire, England; married (1) Sibyl (or Sybilla) Marshal; married (2) Margaret de Quincy 1238.

**10484562.** Roger de Quincy, born Abt. 1174 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 25 Apr 1264 in England. He was the son of **4330970.** Saher de Quincy and **4330971.** Margaret de Beaumont. He married **10484563.** Helen MacDowall Abt. 1217.

**10484563. Helen MacDowall,** born Abt. 1208 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Aft. 21 Nov 1245 in England.

Children of Roger de Quincy and Helen MacDowall are:

- Isasbel de Quincy, died 1328; married Alasdiar Comyn; born 1217; died 1289 in Inverurie, Buchan, Scotland.
- 5242281 ii. Margaret de Quincy, born Abt. 1218 in Winchester, England; died Bef. 12 Mar 1283/84; married 5th Earl of Derby, Willaim de Ferrers III 1238.

# Generation No. 25

17319322. Robert de Beaumont, born 1040 in Meulan, Normandy, France; died 5 Jun 1118 in Leicestershire, England. He was the son of 34638644. Roger de Beaumont and 34638645. Adelina de Meulan. He married 17319323. Elizabeth de Crepi.

17319323. Elizabeth de Crepi, born 1081; died 13 Feb 1130/31. She was the daughter of 34638646. Hugh de Crepi and 34638647. Adelaide de Crepi.

Children of Robert de Beaumont and Elizabeth de Crepi are:

- Robert de Beaumont II, born 1104 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England; died 5 Apr 1168 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England; married Amica de Gael 1122 in Brittany, France; born 1104 in Norfolk, England; died 1168.
- 8659661 ii. Isabel de Beaumont, born 1112; died 1172; married Gilbert de Clare Abt. 1130.

#### **17319324. Donnach MacMurrough,** died 1115.

Child of Donnach MacMurrough is:

8659662 i. Dermot MacMurrough, born 1110 in Leinster, Ireland; died 1 Jan 1170/71; married More O'Toole.

17321988. King William I of England, "The Conqueror", born 14 Oct 1025 in Falaise, France; died 10 Sep 1087 in Hermentruville, by Rouen, Seine Maritime, France. He was the son of 34643976. Duke Robert II "The Magnificent" of Normandy and 34643977. Herleva de Falaise. He married 17321989. Mathilda of Flanders Bet. 1050 & 1053.

**17321989. Mathilda of Flanders,** born Bet. 1031 & 1032 in Flanders, France; died 3 Nov 1083 in Caen, Calvados, France.

Children of William England and Mathilda Flanders are:

- King Henry I of England, born Abt. Sep 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England; died 1 Dec 1135 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France; married (1) Lady Sybilla Corbet; married (2) Matilda of Scotland 6 Aug 1100 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.
  - ii. Duke Robert II of Normandy
  - iii. William II "Rufus" of England
  - iv. Countess Adela of Blois

17321990. King Malcolm III of Scotland, born 1031; died 13 Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland. He was the son of 34643980. King Duncan I of Scotland and 34643981. Aelflaed of Northumbria. He married 17321991. Saint Margaret of Scotland Abt. 1070 in Dunfermline.

17321991. Saint Margaret of Scotland, born 1045; died 16 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland. She was the daughter of 34643982. Edward the Atheling and 34643983. Agatha of West Friesland.

Children of Malcolm Scotland and Margaret Scotland are:

- i. Edward, born 1060; died 1093 in Killed in Battle.
- ii. Edgar of Scotland, born Abt. 1074; died 8 Jan 1106/07.
- iii. Edmund I of Scotland
- King David I of Scotland, born Bet. 1083 & 1085; died 24 May 1153 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England; married Countess of Huntingdon Maude of Northumbria 1113; born Bet. 1072 & 1074 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England; died 23 Apr 1131.
- v. Mary, died 1116; married Eustace III of Boulogne.
- vi. Abbott Ethered of Dunkeld
- 8660995 vii. Matilda of Scotland, born Abt. 1079; died 1 May 1118 in Westminster Palace, London, England; married King Henry I of England 6 Aug 1100 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.
  - viii. King Alexander I of Scotland, born Abt. 1078; died 23 Apr 1124; married Sybilla de Normandy Abt. 1107; born Abt. 1092 in Domfront, Normandy, France; died Bet. 12 & 13 Jul 1122 in Isle of Eilean nam Ban in Loch Tay, Scotland.

17322112. King Louis VI of France, born 1 Dec 1081 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France; died 1 Aug 1137 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France. He was the son of 34644224. King Philip I of France and 34644225. Bertha of Holland. He married 17322113. Adelaide de Savoy Apr 1115 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France.

17322113. Adelaide de Savoy, born 1092 in Savoy, France; died 18 Nov 1154.

Child of Louis France and Adelaide de Savoy is:

8661056 i. King Louis VII of France, born Bet. 1120 & 1121 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France; died 18 Sep 1180 in Paris, France; married Alice de Champagne 13 Nov 1160.

17322114. Thibault II, born Abt. 1093 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, France; died 8 Jan 1151/52. He married 17322115. Mahaud de Champagne.

17322115. Mahaud de Champagne, born Abt. 1107 in Carinthie; died 13 Dec 1160 in Fontevrault, Maine-Et-Loire, France.

Child of Thibault and Mahaud de Champagne is:

8661057 i. Alice de Champagne, born Abt. 1140 in Blois, Champagne, France; died 4 Jun 1206 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France; married King Louis VII of France 13 Nov 1160.

17322256. Count Baldwin III of Hainaut He was the son of 34644512. Count of Hainaut, Baldwin II of Mons and 34644513. Ida of Leuven. He married 17322257. Yolande de Wassenberg.

17322257. Yolande de Wassenberg She was the daughter of 34644514. Count of Geldern, Gerald I Flaminius de Wassenberg.

Child of Baldwin Hainaut and Yolande de Wassenberg is:

8661128 i. Count Baldwin IV of Hainaut, married Alice of Namur.

17323008. Hugh de Mortimer, born Abt. 1130; died 1185. He was the son of 34646016. Ralph de Mortimer and 34646017. Millicent de Ferrers. He married 17323009. Maud Matilda de Meschines. 17323009. Maud Matilda de Meschines. born Abt. 1123.

Child of Hugh de Mortimer and Maud de Meschines is:

8661504 i. Roger de Mortimer, born Abt. 1155; died 24 Jun 1214; married Isabel de Ferrers.

17323010. William de Ferrers, born Abt. 1140 in Oakham, Rutlandshire, England; died Aft. 21 Dec 1189 in Normandy, France. He was the son of 34646020. Robert de Ferrers and 34646021. Margaret Peverel. He married 17323011. Godeheut de Toeni Abt. 1168.

17323011. Godeheut de Toeni, born Abt. 1140 in England. She was the daughter of 18386988. Roger de Toeni and 18386989. Gertrude de Hainault.

Child of William de Ferrers and Godeheut de Toeni is:

8661505 i. Isabel de Ferrers, born Abt. 1170 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; married Roger de Mortimer.

Children of William de Ferrers and Sybil de Braose are:

 Agatha de Ferrers, born Abt. 1168 in Charltey, Staffordshire, England; married King John I of England; born 24 Dec 1166 in Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.

10484560 ii. Willaim de Ferrers II, born Abt. 1162 in Ferrers, England; died 22 Sep 1247 in Duffield, Belper, Derbyshire, England; married Agnes de Meschines 2 Nov 1192 in Cheshire, England.

1082624. King John I of England, born 24 Dec 1166 in Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of 2165248. Henry II of England and 2165249. Eleonore of Aquitaine. He married 17323015. Agatha de Ferrers.

17323015. Agatha de Ferrers, born Abt. 1168 in Charltey, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of 17323010. William de Ferrers and 20969121. Sybil de Braose.

Child of John England and Agatha de Ferrers is:

i. Joan of England, born Abt. 1188 in London, Middlesex, England; died Feb 1236/37 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales; married Llewelyn Ap Iorwerth Aft. 16 Apr 1205 in England.

17323016. 4th Lord of Bramber, William de Braose, born Bet. 1144 & 1153; died 9 Aug 1211. He was the son of 34646032. 3rd Lord of Bramber William de Braose and 34646033. Bertha de Pitres. He married 17323017. Maud de St. Valery.

17323017. Maud de St. Valery, died 18 Nov 1210.

Children of William de Braose and Maud St. Valery are:

- i. William de Braose, died 1210.
- ii. Giles de Braose, died 1215 in Gloucester, England.
- 8661508 iii. Reginald de Braose, born 1182 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Jun 1228 in Brecon, Wales; married (1) Grecia de Briwere; married (2) Gwladus ferch Llywelyn 1222.

17323812. Barisone II of Torres, died 1186. He was the son of 34647624. Gonariu of Torres and 34647625. Elena di Gunale. He married 17323813. Preziosa di Orrubu.

17323813. Preziosa di Orrubu

Child of Barisone Torres and Preziosa di Orrubu is:

8661906 i. Comita of Torres, died 1216; married Spella di Arborea.

17323816. Count Humbert III of Savoy He was the son of 34647632. Count Amadeus III of Savoy and 34647633. Matilda d'Albon. He married 17323817. Beatrix de Macon.

17323817. Beatrix de Macon She was the daughter of 34647634. Seigneur Aimon I of Faucigny and 34647635. Clementia of Berancon.

Child of Humbert Savoy and Beatrix de Macon is:

8661908 i. Count Thomas I of Savoy, married Margaret of Geneva.

17323818. Count William I of Geneva He married 17323819. Beatrix de Faucigny. 17323819. Beatrix de Faucigny

Child of William Geneva and Beatrix de Faucigny is:

8661909 i. Margaret of Geneva, married Count Thomas I of Savoy.

17323820. Sire Humbert II de Coligny He married 17323821. Ida de Vienne. 17323821. Ida de Vienne

Child of Humbert de Coligny and Ida de Vienne is:

8661910 i. Hugues de Coligny, married Beatrice de Viennois.

17323822. 1st Count de Viennois Guigo IX de Viennois He married 17323823. Beatrice de Montferrat. 17323823. Beatrice de Montferrat

Child of Guigo de Viennois and Beatrice de Montferrat is:

8661911 i. Beatrice de Viennois, married Hugues de Coligny.

17323844. William de Warenne II, born Abt. 1078 in Lewes, Sussex, England; died 11 May 1138 in Lewes Castle, Sussex, England. He was the son of 34647688. William de Warenne and 34647689. Gundred of Flanders. He married 17323845. Isabella de Vermandois.

**17323845. Isabella de Vermandois**, born Abt. 1081 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died 13 Feb 1130/31 in St. Nicaise, Meulan, France. She was the daughter of **34647690. Duke of France Hugh Magnus** and **34647691. Adelaide de Vermandois**.

Children of William de Warenne and Isabella de Vermandois are:

8661922 i. William de Warenne III, born Abt. 1119; died 19 Jan 1147/48; married Ela de Talvas.

 Adelaide Warenne, born Abt. 1122 in Lewes, Sussex, England; died 1178; married Earl of Huntingdon Henry of Scotland; born 1114 in Scotland; died 12 Jun 1152 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England.

17323872. Aubrey de Vere II, born Bef. 1090; died 15 May 1141 in London, England - Slain. He was the son of 34647744. Aubrey de Vere I and 34647745. Beatrice. He married 17323873. Adeliza (or Alice) de Clare.

17323873. Adeliza (or Alice) de Clare, died Abt. 1163. She was the daughter of 34647746. Gilbert Fitz Richard and 34647747. Adeliza (or Adelaide) de Clermont.

Children of Aubrey de Vere and Adeliza de Clare are:

- i. Alice de Vere, born Bef. 1141; died Aft. 1185; married Roger Fitz Richard; died Bef. 1178.
- 8661936 ii. Aubrey de Vere III, born Abt. 1110; died 26 Dec 1194; married Agnes of Essex.
- 9193493 iii. Juliana de Vere, born 1116 in Hedingham, Essex, England; died Abt. 1199; married Hugh Bigod.

17323884. Robert de Beaumont II, born 1104 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England; died 5 Apr 1168 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of 17319322. Robert de Beaumont and 17319323. Elizabeth de Crepi. He married 17323885. Amica de Gael 1122 in Brittany, France.

17323885. Amica de Gael, born 1104 in Norfolk, England; died 1168.

Children of Robert de Beaumont and Amica de Gael are:

- 8661942 i. Robert Harcourt de Beaumont III, born Bet. 1121 & 1130 in France; died 30 Aug 1190 in Durazzo Province, West Albania; married Petronella de Grentmesnil Bet. 1154 & 1155.
- 9193495 ii. Margaret de Beaumont, born 1135 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England; died Abt. 1185 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England; married Ralph de Toeni 1155 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

17324000. William de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1130 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1197 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of 34648000. William de Beauchamp and 34648001. Maud de Braose. He married 17324001. Joan de St. Valery.

17324001. Joan de St. Valery, born Abt. 1134 in Isleworth, Middlesex, England.

Child of William de Beauchamp and Joan St. Valery is:

8662000 i. Walter de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1150 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died Aft. 1235 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; married Bertha de Braose 1175 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

**18386988. Roger de Toeni,** born Abt. 1104 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; died Bef. 1162. He married **18386989. Gertrude de Hainault**.

**18386989. Gertrude de Hainault,** born Abt. 1109.

Children of Roger de Toeni and Gertrude de Hainault are:

- Godeheut de Toeni, born Abt. 1140 in England; married William de Ferrers Abt. 1168; born Abt. 1140 in Oakham, Rutlandshire, England; died Aft. 21 Dec 1189 in Normandy, France.
- 9193494 ii. Ralph de Toeni, born Abt. 1130 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; died in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; married Margaret de Beaumont 1155 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

**20939182.** Alberic de Danmartin II, born Abt. 1138; died 19 Sep 1200. He married **20939183. Maude de Clermont**.

**20939183. Maude de Clermont,** born Bet. 1145 & 1147; died Oct 1200. She was the daughter of **41878366. Reinald de Clermont II** and **41878367. Clemence de Bar-Le-Duc**.

Child of Alberic de Danmartin and Maude de Clermont is:

10469591 i. Juliane de Danmartin, born Abt. 1165; died 1238; married Hugh de Gournay VI.

17323010. William de Ferrers, born Abt. 1140 in Oakham, Rutlandshire, England; died Aft. 21 Dec 1189 in Normandy, France. He was the son of **34646020**. Robert de Ferrers and **34646021**. Margaret Peverel. He married **20969121**. Sybil de Braose Bet. 1173 & 1174 in Sussex, England.

**20969121.** Sybil de Braose, born Abt. 1157 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Aft. 5 Feb 1227/28 in England. She was the daughter of **34646032**. **3rd Lord of Bramber William de Braose** and **34646033**. **Bertha de Pitres**.

Child of William de Ferrers and Godeheut de Toeni is:

8661505 i. Isabel de Ferrers, born Abt. 1170 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; married Roger de Mortimer.

Children of William de Ferrers and Sybil de Braose are:

 Agatha de Ferrers, born Abt. 1168 in Charltey, Staffordshire, England; married King John I of England; born 24 Dec 1166 in Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.

10484560 ii. Willaim de Ferrers II, born Abt. 1162 in Ferrers, England; died 22 Sep 1247 in Duffield, Belper, Derbyshire, England; married Agnes de Meschines 2 Nov 1192 in Cheshire, England.

## Generation No. 26

**34638644.** Roger de Beaumont, born 1022 in Ponte-Audemer, Normandy, France; died 29 Nov 1094 in Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **69277288. Humphrey de Harcourt** and **69277289. Aubreye la Haie**. He married **34638645. Adelina de Meulan**.

**34638645.** Adelina de Meulan, born 1032 in Normandy, France; died 8 Apr 1081. She was the daughter of **69277290.** Count Waleran III of Meulan and **69277291.** Oda de Conteville.

Child of Roger de Beaumont and Adelina de Meulan is:

17319322 i. Robert de Beaumont, born 1040 in Meulan, Normandy, France; died 5 Jun 1118 in Leicestershire, England; married (1) Elizabeth de Crepi; married (2) Isabella de Vermandois.

34638646. Hugh de Crepi, born Abt. 1040; died 18 Oct 1102. He was the son of 69277292. King Henry I of France and 69277293. Mathilde de Friesland. He married 34638647. Adelaide de Crepi.

**34638647.** Adelaide de Crepi, born 1050; died 23 Sep 1120.

Child of Hugh de Crepi and Adelaide de Crepi is:

17319323 i. Elizabeth de Crepi, born 1081; died 13 Feb 1130/31; married Robert de Beaumont.

34643976. Duke Robert II "The Magnificent" of Normandy He was the son of 69287952. Richard II "The Good" of Normandy and 69287953. Judith of Brittany. He married 34643977. Herleva de Falaise.

**34643977.** Herleva de Falaise, born Abt. 1003 in Falaise, Normandie, France; died 22 Jul 1035. She was the daughter of **69287954.** Fulbert de Falaise and **69287955.** Doda of Falaise.

Children of Robert Normandy and Herleva de Falaise are:

- 17321988 i. King William I of England, "The Conqueror", born 14 Oct 1025 in Falaise, France; died 10 Sep 1087 in Hermentruville, by Rouen, Seine Maritime, France; married Mathilda of Flanders Bet. 1050 & 1053.
  - ii. Countess of Aumale, Adelaide of Normandy, born Abt. 1030; died 1083; married (1) Count Lambert II of Lens; died 1054 in The Battle of Lille; married (2) Count Enguerrand II of Ponthieu; married (3) Odo II of Champagne.

**34643980. King Duncan I of Scotland,** born 15 Aug 1001; died 15 Aug 1040 in Murdered by Macbeth. He was the son of **69287960. Abbot Crinan "The Thane" of Dukeld** and **69287961. Bethóc**. He married **34643981. Aelflaed of Northumbria**.

**34643981. Aelflaed of Northumbria** She was the daughter of **69287962. Danish Earl of Northumbria Siward**.

Children of Duncan Scotland and Aelflaed Northumbria are:

- i. Maelmuir, born 1035.
- 17321990 ii. King Malcolm III of Scotland, born 1031; died 13 Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland; married (1) Ingibiorg Finnsdottir; married (2) Saint Margaret of Scotland Abt. 1070 in Dunfermline.
  - iii. Margaret, married Edgar Ætheling; born Abt. 1051 in Hungary; died Abt. 1126.
  - iv. King Donald III of Scotland

34643982. Edward the Atheling, born Abt. 1016; died 1057. He was the son of 69287964. King Edmund II of England and 69287965. Ældgyth. He married 34643983. Agatha of West Friesland.

**34643983. Agatha of West Friesland,** born Abt. 1025 in Braunschweig, Holy Roman Empire; died Aft. 1066. She was the daughter of **69287966. Stephen of Hungary**.

Children of Edward Atheling and Agatha Friesland are:

- i. Edgar Ætheling, born Abt. 1051 in Hungary; died Abt. 1126; married Margaret.
- 17321991 ii. Saint Margaret of Scotland, born 1045; died 16 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland; married King

Malcolm III of Scotland Abt. 1070 in Dunfermline.

iii. Christina, born Bet. 1040 & 1049.

34644224. King Philip I of France, born 23 May 1052; died 29 Jul 1108 in Meulan, Normandy, France. He was the son of 69277292. King Henry I of France and 69288449. Anne of Kiev. He married 34644225. Bertha of Holland.

**34644225. Bertha of Holland,** born Bet. 1053 & 1055; died Bet. 1093 & 1094.

Child of Philip France and Bertha Holland is:

17322112 i. King Louis VI of France, born 1 Dec 1081 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France; died 1 Aug 1137 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France; married Adelaide de Savoy Apr 1115 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France.

34644512. Count of Hainaut, Baldwin II of Mons He was the son of 69289024. Count Baldwin VI of Flanders and 69289025. Countess Richilde of Mons and Hainaut. He married 34644513. Ida of Leuven. 34644513. Ida of Leuven

Child of Baldwin Mons and Ida Leuven is:

17322256 i. Count Baldwin III of Hainaut, married Yolande de Wassenberg.

# 34644514. Count of Geldern, Gerald I Flaminius de Wassenberg

Child of Count of Geldern, Gerald I Flaminius de Wassenberg is:

17322257 i. Yolande de Wassenberg, married Count Baldwin III of Hainaut.

34646016. Ralph de Mortimer, born Abt. 1092. He married 34646017. Millicent de Ferrers. 34646017. Millicent de Ferrers, born Abt. 1100. She was the daughter of 69292034. Robert de Ferrers and 69292035. Hawise de Vitre.

Child of Ralph de Mortimer and Millicent de Ferrers is:

17323008 i. Hugh de Mortimer, born Abt. 1130; died 1185; married Maud Matilda de Meschines.

**34646020. Robert de Ferrers,** born Abt. 1090 in Derbyshire, England; died 1141 in Merevale, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **69292034. Robert de Ferrers** and **69292035. Hawise de Vitre**. He married **34646021. Margaret Peverel** Abt. 1135 in Nottinghamshire, England.

**34646021. Margaret Peverel,** born Abt. 1114 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **69292042. William Peverel** and **69292043. Avis de Lancaster**.

Child of Robert de Ferrers and Margaret Peverel is:

17323010 i. William de Ferrers, born Abt. 1140 in Oakham, Rutlandshire, England; died Aft. 21 Dec 1189 in Normandy, France; married (1) Godeheut de Toeni Abt. 1168; married (2) Sybil de Braose Bet. 1173 & 1174 in Sussex, England.

**34646032. 3rd Lord of Bramber William de Braose,** born 1112 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1180 in England. He was the son of **69292064. 2nd Lord of Bramber, Philip de Braose** and **69292065. Aenor de Totenais**. He married **34646033. Bertha de Pitres** Abt. 1148 in Herefordshire, England.

**34646033. Bertha de Pitres,** born Abt. 1130 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **69292066. 1st Earl of Hereford, Miles de Gloucester** and **69292067. Sybil de Neufmarch**e.

Children of William de Braose and Bertha de Pitres are:

20969121 i. Sybil de Braose, born Abt. 1157 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Aft. 5 Feb 1227/28 in England; married William de Ferrers Bet. 1173 & 1174 in Sussex, England.

17323016 ii. 4th Lord of Bramber, William de Braose, born Bet. 1144 & 1153; died 9 Aug 1211; married Maud de St. Valery.

iii. Maud de Braose

**34647624.** Gonariu of Torres, born 1123; died 1147. He was the son of **69295248.** Constantino of Torres and **69295249.** Marcusa di Gunale. He married **34647625.** Elena di Gunale.

34647625. Elena di Gunale

Child of Gonariu Torres and Elena di Gunale is:

17323812 i. Barisone II of Torres, died 1186; married Preziosa di Orrubu.

34647632. Count Amadeus III of Savoy He was the son of 69295264. Count Hubert II of Maurienne and Savoy and 69295265. Gisele de Bourgogne. He married 34647633. Matilda d'Albon.

34647633. Matilda d'Albon She was the daughter of 69295266. Count of Albon & Grenoble Guiges V and 69295267. Matilde of England.

Child of Amadeus Savoy and Matilda d'Albon is:

17323816 i. Count Humbert III of Savoy, married Beatrix de Macon.

**34647634. Seigneur Aimon I of Faucigny** He was the son of **69295268. Seigneur Rudolf I de Faucigny**. He married **34647635. Clementia of Berancon**.

34647635. Clementia of Berancon

Child of Aimon Faucigny and Clementia Berancon is:

17323817 i. Beatrix de Macon, married Count Humbert III of Savoy.

34647688. William de Warenne, born Bef. 1037; died 24 Jun 1088. He married 34647689. Gundred of Flanders.

**34647689. Gundred of Flanders,** born Abt. 1052; died 27 May 1085. She was the daughter of **69295378. Gherbod Fleming** and **69295379. Matilda of Flanders**.

Child of William de Warenne and Gundred Flanders is:

17323844 i. William de Warenne II, born Abt. 1078 in Lewes, Sussex, England; died 11 May 1138 in Lewes Castle, Sussex, England; married Isabella de Vermandois.

**34647690. Duke of France Hugh Magnus,** born 1057 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died 18 Oct 1101. He was the son of **69277292. King Henry I of France** and **69288449. Anne of Kiev**. He married **34647691. Adelaide de Vermandois**.

**34647691.** Adelaide de Vermandois, born Abt. 1062 in France; died Abt. 1120. She was the daughter of **69295382.** Herbert IV and **69295383.** Adela de Vexin.

Child of Hugh Magnus and Adelaide de Vermandois is:

17323845 i. Isabella de Vermandois, born Abt. 1081 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died 13 Feb 1130/31 in St. Nicaise, Meulan, France; married (1) William de Warenne II; married (2) Robert de Beaumont.

**34647744. Aubrey de Vere I** He married **34647745. Beatrice**. **34647745. Beatrice** 

Child of Aubrey de Vere and Beatrice is:

17323872 i. Aubrey de Vere II, born Bef. 1090; died 15 May 1141 in London, England - Slain; married Adeliza (or Alice) de Clare.

34647746. Gilbert Fitz Richard, born Bef. 1066; died Bet. 1114 & 1117. He was the son of 69295492. Richard Fitz Gilbert and 69295493. Rohese (or Rose). He married 34647747. Adeliza (or Adelaide) de Clermont

**34647747.** Adeliza (or Adelaide) de Clermont She was the daughter of **69295494.** Hugh de Creil and **69295495.** Margaret de Roucy.

Child of Gilbert Richard and Adeliza de Clermont is:

17323873 i. Adeliza (or Alice) de Clare, died Abt. 1163; married Aubrey de Vere II.

34648000. William de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1105 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1170 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of 69296000. Walter de Beauchamp and 69296001. Emeline de Arbitot. He married 34648001. Maud de Braose.

**34648001.** Maud de Braose, born 1105 in Castle Bramber, Sussex, England; died Bef. 20 Mar 1200/01 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **69292064. 2nd Lord of Bramber, Philip de Braose** and **69292065. Aenor de Totenais**.

Child of William de Beauchamp and Maud de Braose is:

17324000 i. William de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1130 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1197 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; married Joan de St. Valery.

41878366. Reinald de Clermont II, born Abt. 1085; died 1162. He was the son of 69295494. Hugh de Creil and 69295495. Margaret de Roucy. He married 41878367. Clemence de Bar-Le-Duc.

41878367. Clemence de Bar-Le-Duc

Child of Reinald de Clermont and Clemence de Bar-Le-Duc is:

20939183 i. Maude de Clermont, born Bet. 1145 & 1147; died Oct 1200; married Alberic de Danmartin II.

## Generation No. 27

**69277288.** Humphrey de Harcourt, born 995 in Pont-Audemer, France; died 28 Sep 1044 in Normandy, France. He was the son of **138554576.** Tourude de Harcourt and **138554577.** Wevia de Crepon. He married **69277289.** Aubreye la Haie.

69277289. Aubreye la Haie, born 1005 in Normandy, France; died 20 Sep 1045.

Child of Humphrey de Harcourt and Aubreye la Haie is:

34638644 i. Roger de Beaumont, born 1022 in Ponte-Audemer, Normandy, France; died 29 Nov 1094 in Warwickshire, England; married Adelina de Meulan.

69277290. Count Waleran III of Meulan, born 1010 in Normandy, France. He was the son of 138554580. Count Robert of Meulan and 138554581. Alix de Vexin. He married 69277291. Oda de Conteville.

**69277291.** Oda de Conteville, born 1015 in Conteville, Normandy, France. She was the daughter of **138554582.** Jean de Conteville.

Child of Waleran Meulan and Oda de Conteville is:

34638645 i. Adelina de Meulan, born 1032 in Normandy, France; died 8 Apr 1081; married Roger de Beaumont.

69277292. King Henry I of France, born 4 May 1008; died 4 Aug 1060. He was the son of 138554584. King Robert II of France and 138554585. Constance de Toulouse. He married 69277293. Mathilde de Friesland Aft. 1034.

69277293. Mathilde de Friesland, born 1008; died 1044. She was the daughter of 138554586. Liudolf.

Child of Henry France and Mathilde de Friesland is:

34638646 i. Hugh de Crepi, born Abt. 1040; died 18 Oct 1102; married Adelaide de Crepi.

Children of Henry France and Anne Kiev are:

34647690 i. Duke of France Hugh Magnus, born 1057 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died 18 Oct 1101; married Adelaide de Vermandois.

34644224 ii. King Philip I of France, born 23 May 1052; died 29 Jul 1108 in Meulan, Normandy, France; married Bertha of Holland.

**69287952.** Richard II "The Good" of Normandy, born Bet. 958 & 959 in Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, Normandy, France; died 28 Aug 1026 in Fecamp, Normandy, France. He was the son of **138575904.** Richard I "The Fearless" of Normandy and **138575905.** Gunnor de Crepon. He married **69287953.** Judith of Brittany Abt. 1000 in Normandy, France.

**69287953. Judith of Brittany,** born Abt. 982 in Bretagne, France; died 1017. She was the daughter of **138575906. Count Conan I of Rennes** and **138575907. Ermengarde of Anjou**.

Children of Richard Normandy and Judith Brittany are:

- i. Mauger Siegneur de St. Clare, born 1001 in St Clair-sur-Elle, Manche, Normandy, France; died 1047.
- 34643976 ii. Duke Robert II "The Magnificent" of Normandy, married Herleva de Falaise.
  - iii. Duke Richard III of Normandy
  - iv. William

**69287954.** Fulbert de Falaise, born Abt. 978 in Falaise, Normandie. He married **69287955. Doda of Falaise**.

**69287955. Doda of Falaise,** born Abt. 980 in Falaise, Normandie.

Child of Fulbert de Falaise and Doda Falaise is:

34643977 i. Herleva de Falaise, born Abt. 1003 in Falaise, Normandie, France; died 22 Jul 1035; married (1) Harlevin de Conteville; married (2) Duke Robert II "The Magnificent" of Normandy.

**69287960. Abbot Crinan "The Thane" of Dukeld,** died 1045 in Killed in battle at Dulekd, Scotland. He married **69287961. Bethóc** Abt. 1000.

**69287961.** Bethóc, born 978; died 1045. She was the daughter of **138575922. King Malcolm II of Scotland**.

Children of Crinan Dukeld and Bethóc are:

- 34643980 i. King Duncan I of Scotland, born 15 Aug 1001; died 15 Aug 1040 in Murdered by Macbeth; married Aelflaed of Northumbria.
  - ii. Lord of Cumbria, Maldred of Allerdale

# 69287962. Danish Earl of Northumbria Siward

Child of Danish Earl of Northumbria Siward is:

34643981 i. Aelflaed of Northumbria, married King Duncan I of Scotland.

69287964. King Edmund II of England, born 989 in Wessex, England; died 30 Nov 1016 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of 138575928. King of England, Æthelred II of England and 138575929. Ælgifu. He married 69287965. Ældgyth.

**69287965.** Ældgyth She was the daughter of **138575930.** (--?--).

Children of Edmund England and Ældgyth are:

- 34643982 i. Edward the Atheling, born Abt. 1016; died 1057; married Agatha of West Friesland.
  - ii Edmund

**69287966.** Stephen of Hungary, born Abt. 975; died 1038.

Child of Stephen of Hungary is:

34643983 i. Agatha of West Friesland, born Abt. 1025 in Braunschweig, Holy Roman Empire; died Aft. 1066; married Edward the Atheling.

69277292. King Henry I of France, born 4 May 1008; died 4 Aug 1060. He was the son of 138554584. King Robert II of France and 138554585. Constance de Toulouse. He married 69288449. Anne of Kiev 19

May 1051.

**69288449.** Anne of Kiev, born 1024; died Aft. 1075. She was the daughter of **138576898.** Grand Prince of Kiev Jaroslav I and **138576899.** Ingeborg.

Child of Henry France and Mathilde de Friesland is:

34638646 i. Hugh de Crepi, born Abt. 1040; died 18 Oct 1102; married Adelaide de Crepi.

Children of Henry France and Anne Kiev are:

34647690 i. Duke of France Hugh Magnus, born 1057 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died 18 Oct 1101; married Adelaide de Vermandois.

34644224 ii. King Philip I of France, born 23 May 1052; died 29 Jul 1108 in Meulan, Normandy, France; married Bertha of Holland.

**69289024.** Count Baldwin VI of Flanders He was the son of **138578048.** Baldwin V of Flanders and **138578049.** Adela Capet. He married **69289025.** Countess Richilde of Mons and Hainaut.

69289025. Countess Richilde of Mons and Hainaut

Child of Baldwin Flanders and Richilde Hainaut is:

34644512 i. Count of Hainaut, Baldwin II of Mons, married Ida of Leuven.

**69292034. Robert de Ferrers**, born Abt. 1062 in Derbyshire, England; died 1139. He was the son of **138584068. Henry de Ferrers** and **138584069. Bertha Roberts**. He married **69292035. Hawise de Vitre** Abt. 1087 in Brittany, France.

**69292035. Hawise de Vitre,** born Abt. 1069 in Vitre, Brittany, France. She was the daughter of **138584070. Andre Seigneur de Vitre** and **138584071. Agnes de Mortaigne**.

Children of Robert de Ferrers and Hawise de Vitre are:

34646017 i. Millicent de Ferrers, born Abt. 1100; married Ralph de Mortimer.

34646020 ii. Robert de Ferrers, born Abt. 1090 in Derbyshire, England; died 1141 in Merevale, Warwickshire, England; married Margaret Peverel Abt. 1135 in Nottinghamshire, England.

**69292042.** William Peverel, born Abt. 1080 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1155 in England. He was the son of **138584084.** William Peverel and **138584085.** Adeline. He married **69292043.** Avis de Lancaster Abt. 1112 in La Marche, Normandy, France.

69292043. Avis de Lancaster, born Abt. 1088 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1149.

Child of William Peverel and Avis de Lancaster is:

34646021 i. Margaret Peverel, born Abt. 1114 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; married Robert de Ferrers Abt. 1135 in Nottinghamshire, England.

**69292064.** 2nd Lord of Bramber, Philip de Braose, born Bet. 1070 & 1073 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Bet. 1131 & 1139 in pos. 1134 on a crusade in the Holy Land, Palestine. He was the son of **138584128.** First Lord of Bramber, William De Braose and **138584129.** Agnes de St. Clare. He married **69292065.** Aenor de Totenais.

**69292065. Aenor de Totenais,** born Abt. 1084 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **138584130. Judeal Johel de Totenais** and **138584131.** (--?--) **de Pecguiny**.

Children of Philip de Braose and Aenor de Totenais are:

34646032 i. 3rd Lord of Bramber William de Braose, born 1112 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1180 in England; married Bertha de Pitres Abt. 1148 in Herefordshire, England.

34648001 ii. Maud de Braose, born 1105 in Castle Bramber, Sussex, England; died Bef. 20 Mar 1200/01 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; married William de Beauchamp.

iii. Philip de Braose

iv. Basilia de Braose

v. Gillian de Braose

**69292066. 1st Earl of Hereford, Miles de Gloucester**, born Abt. 1092 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died 24 Dec 1143 in Llanthony, Priory, Gloucester, England. He was the son of **138584132. Walter Ritzroger** and **138584133. Bertha**. He married **69292067. Sybil de Neufmarche** Apr 1121.

**69292067. Sybil de Neufmarche,** born Abt. 1096 in Aberhonwy, Brons., Wales; died Aft. 1143 in Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **138584134. Bernard de Neufmarche** and **138584135. Nest Verch OSBORN**.

Children of Miles de Gloucester and Sybil de Neufmarche are:

- 34646033 i. Bertha de Pitres, born Abt. 1130 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; married 3rd Lord of Bramber William de Braose Abt. 1148 in Herefordshire, England.
  - ii. Walter of Hereford, died in Without Issue.
  - iii. Henry Fitzmiles, died Bet. 1159 & 1163 in Without Issue.
  - iv. Mahel of Hereford, died Abt. 1164 in Without Issue.
  - v. Margaret de Gloucester, married 1st Earl of Hereford, Humphrey de Bohun; died 6 Apr 1187.
  - vi. 2nd Earl of Hereford, Roger Fitzmiles, died in Without Issue.
  - vii. William of Hereford, died Bef. 1166 in Bronllys Tower, Breconshire, Wales. Without Issue.
  - viii. Lucy Lady of Blaen Llyfni, Co. Brecknock, born Bef. 1219; married Herbert Fitz Herbert.

**69295248.** Constantino of Torres, died 1127. He was the son of **138590496.** Mariano II of Torres and **138590497.** Susanna di Gunale. He married **69295249.** Marcusa di Gunale.

69295249. Marcusa di Gunale

Child of Constantino Torres and Marcusa di Gunale is:

34647624 i. Gonariu of Torres, born 1123; died 1147; married Elena di Gunale.

69295264. Count Hubert II of Maurienne and Savoy He was the son of 138590528. Count Amadeus II of Maurienne and 138590529. Jeanne of Geneva. He married 69295265. Gisele de Bourgogne.

69295265. Gisele de Bourgogne She was the daughter of 138590530. Count Guillaume I "The Great" of Bourgogne and 138590531. Stephanie of Longwy.

Child of Hubert Savoy and Gisele de Bourgogne is:

34647632 i. Count Amadeus III of Savoy, married Matilda d'Albon.

69295266. Count of Albon & Grenoble Guiges V He was the son of 138590532. Count Guigues IV of Albon & Grenoble and 138590533. Petronilla de Annonay. He married 69295267. Matilde of England. 69295267. Matilde of England She was the daughter of 138590534. Edgar Ætheling and 138590535. Margaret.

Child of Guiges and Matilde England is:

34647633 i. Matilda d'Albon, married Count Amadeus III of Savoy.

69295268. Seigneur Rudolf I de Faucigny He was the son of 138590536. Seigneur William "The White" de Faucigny and 138590537. Utilia.

Child of Seigneur Rudolf I de Faucigny is:

34647634 i. Seigneur Aimon I of Faucigny, married Clementia of Berancon.

**69295378. Gherbod Fleming,** born Abt. 1027; died Aft. 20 Feb 1070/71. He married **69295379. Matilda of Flanders**.

**69295379.** Matilda of Flanders, born 1032; died 3 Nov 1083.

Child of Gherbod Fleming and Matilda Flanders is:

34647689 i. Gundred of Flanders, born Abt. 1052; died 27 May 1085; married William de Warenne.

69295382. Herbert IV, born Abt. 1032; died Abt. 1080. He was the son of 138590764. Otho (a.k.a. Eudes or Otto) and 138590765. Parvie. He married 69295383. Adela de Vexin. 69295383. Adela de Vexin She was the daughter of 138590766. Raoul III.

Child of Herbert and Adela de Vexin is:

34647691 i. Adelaide de Vermandois, born Abt. 1062 in France; died Abt. 1120; married (1) Duke of France Hugh Magnus; married (2) Reinald - Count of Clermont Bef. 1103.

69295492. Richard Fitz Gilbert He married 69295493. Rohese (or Rose). 69295493. Rohese (or Rose) She was the daughter of 138590986. Walter Giffard - The Elder.

Child of Richard Gilbert and Rohese Rose) is:

34647746 i. Gilbert Fitz Richard, born Bef. 1066; died Bet. 1114 & 1117; married Adeliza (or Adelaide) de Clermont.

69295494. Hugh de Creil, born 1030; died 1101. He married 69295495. Margaret de Roucy. 69295495. Margaret de Roucy, born 1045; died 1110. She was the daughter of 138590990. Hildouin de Rameru IV and 138590991. Alice de Roucy.

Children of Hugh de Creil and Margaret de Roucy are:

34647747 i. Adeliza (or Adelaide) de Clermont, married Gilbert Fitz Richard.

41878366 ii. Reinald de Clermont II, born Abt. 1085; died 1162; married Clemence de Bar-Le-Duc.

**69296000.** Walter de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1072 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1131. He was the son of **138592000.** Hugh de Beauchamp and **138592001.** Maud de Taillebois. He married **69296001.** Emeline de Arbitot.

69296001. Emeline de Arbitot, born Abt. 1076 in Barley, Derbyshire, England.

Child of Walter de Beauchamp and Emeline de Arbitot is:

34648000 i. William de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1105 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1170 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; married Maud de Braose.

## Generation No. 28

138554576. Tourude de Harcourt, born 970 in Ponte-Audemer, Normandy, France; died 1032. He was the son of 277109152. Torfe de Torville and 277109153. Eremburge de Bicquebec. He married 138554577. Wevia de Crepon.

138554577. Wevia de Crepon, born 975 in Normandy, France. She was the daughter of 277109154. Herfastus 'the Dane' de Crepon.

Child of Tourude de Harcourt and Wevia de Crepon is:

69277288 i. Humphrey de Harcourt, born 995 in Pont-Audemer, France; died 28 Sep 1044 in Normandy, France; married Aubreye la Haie.

138554580. Count Robert of Meulan He married 138554581. Alix de Vexin.

138554581. Alix de Vexin She was the daughter of 277109162. Count Gautier II of Amiens and 277109163. Adele de Senlis.

Child of Robert Meulan and Alix de Vexin is:

69277290 i. Count Waleran III of Meulan, born 1010 in Normandy, France; married Oda de Conteville.

138554582. Jean de Conteville, born Bet. 962 & 969 in Conteville, France. He was the son of 277109164. Baldwin III of Flanders and 277109165. Mathilde of Burgundy.

Children of Jean de Conteville are:

- Harlevin de Conteville, born Abt. 1001 in Conteville, France; married Herleva de Falaise; born Abt. 1003 in Falaise. Normandie. France; died 22 Jul 1035.
- 69277291 ii. Oda de Conteville, born 1015 in Conteville, Normandy, France; married Count Waleran III of Meulan.

138554584. King Robert II of France, born 27 Mar 972 in Orlbeans, France; died 20 Jul 1031 in Melun, France. He was the son of 277109168. King of France, Hugh Capet and 277109169. Adelaide (or Alice) of Poitou. He married 138554585. Constance de Toulouse Bet. 1011 & 1012.

138554585. Constance de Toulouse, born Abt. 986; died 25 Jul 1032 in Melun. She was the daughter of 277109170. Count William II of Arles & Provence and 277109171. Adelaide (or Blanche?).

Children of Robert France and Constance de Toulouse are:

- 69277292 i. King Henry I of France, born 4 May 1008; died 4 Aug 1060; married (1) Matilda; married (2) Mathilde de Friesland Aft. 1034; married (3) Anne of Kiev 19 May 1051.
  - ii. Adela Capet, married Baldwin V of Flanders.

# 138554586. Liudolf

Child of Liudolf is:

69277293 i. Mathilde de Friesland, born 1008; died 1044; married King Henry I of France Aft. 1034.

138575904. Richard I "The Fearless" of Normandy, born 28 Aug 933 in Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, Normandy, France; died 20 Nov 986 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France. He was the son of 277151808. William "Longsword" of Normandy and 277151809. Adele of Bretagne. He married 138575905. Gunnor de Crepon Bef. 959.

138575905. Gunnor de Crepon, born Abt. 942 in Arque, Seine-Inferieure, Normandy, France; died 1031.

Children of Richard Normandy and Gunnor de Crepon are:

- 69287952 i. Richard II "The Good" of Normandy, born Bet. 958 & 959 in Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, Normandy, France; died 28 Aug 1026 in Fecamp, Normandy, France; married Judith of Brittany Abt. 1000 in Normandy, France.
  - Hawise of Normandy, married Duke Geoffrey I of Rennes; born 980 in Geoffrey I of Rennes; died 20 Nov 1008.
  - iii. Emma
  - iv. Robert
  - v. Count Mauger of Corbeil

138575906. Count Conan I of Rennes, born 927; died 27 Jun 992 in Battle of Conquereuil. He was the son of 277151812. Count of Rennes Judicael Berengar and 277151813. Gerberge. He married 138575907. Ermengarde of Anjou.

138575907. Ermengarde of Anjou She was the daughter of 277151814. Count Geoffrey I of Anjou and 277151815. Adelaide de Vermandois.

Children of Conan Rennes and Ermengarde Anjou are:

- 69287953 i. Judith of Brittany, born Abt. 982 in Bretagne, France; died 1017; married Richard II "The Good" of Normandy Abt. 1000 in Normandy, France.
  - ii. Count of Porhoet Judicael, died 1037.
  - iii. Duke Geoffrey I of Rennes, born 980 in Geoffrey I of Rennes; died 20 Nov 1008; married Hawise of Normandy.
  - iv. Hernod

138575922. King Malcolm II of Scotland, born Abt. 980; died 25 Nov 1034. He was the son of 277151844. King Kenneth II of Scotland and 277151845. A Woman of Leinster.

Children of King Malcolm II of Scotland are:

69287961 i. Bethóc, born 978; died 1045; married Abbot Crinan "The Thane" of Dukeld Abt. 1000.

ii. Dovada, married Findleach of Moray.

138575928. King of England, Æthelred II of England, born 968 in Wessex, England; died 23 Apr 1016 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of 277151856. King of England, Edgar of England and 277151857. Elfrida (or Ealfthryth). He married 138575929. Ælgifu Abt. 985 in Wessex, England. 138575929. Ælgifu, born Abt. 968 in Wessex, England; died Bef. 996. She was the daughter of 277151858. Thored Ealderman Gunnarson.

Children of Æthelred England and Ælgifu are:

- i. Æthelstan, died 1014.
- 69287964 ii. King Edmund II of England, born 989 in Wessex, England; died 30 Nov 1016 in London, Middlesex, England; married Ældgyth.
  - iii. Elfgifu of England, born Abt. 997 in Wessex, England; married Alfgar III of Mercia; born Abt. 1002 in Mercia, England; died 1059 in Mercia, England.
  - iv. Eadred
  - v. Ecgbert

### 138575930. (--?--)

Children of (--?--) are:

69287965 i. Ældgyth, married King Edmund II of England.

ii. Ealdorman Eadric Streona of Mercia

138576898. Grand Prince of Kiev Jaroslav I, died 20 Feb 1053/54. He was the son of 277153796. Grand Prince of Kiev, St. Vladimir and 277153797. Rogneide. He married 138576899. Ingeborg 1019. 138576899. Ingeborg She was the daughter of 277153798. King of Sweden Olaf Skotkonung.

Child of Jaroslav and Ingeborg is:

69288449 i. Anne of Kiev, born 1024; died Aft. 1075; married King Henry I of France 19 May 1051.

138578048. Baldwin V of Flanders He was the son of 277156096. Baldwin IV of Flanders and 277156097. Ogive of Luxembourg. He married 138578049. Adela Capet.

138578049. Adela Capet She was the daughter of 138554584. King Robert II of France and 138554585. Constance de Toulouse.

Child of Baldwin Flanders and Adela Capet is:

69289024 i. Count Baldwin VI of Flanders, married Countess Richilde of Mons and Hainaut.

**138584068.** Henry de Ferrers, born Abt. 1036 in Ferrieres, Normandy, France; died 1088 in Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **277168136.** Walchelinde de Ferrers. He married **138584069.** Bertha Roberts.

**138584069. Bertha Roberts,** born Abt. 1040 in Gostenois, Normandy, France; died in Darley, Derbyshire, England.

Child of Henry de Ferrers and Bertha Roberts is:

69292034 i. Robert de Ferrers, born Abt. 1062 in Derbyshire, England; died 1139; married Hawise de Vitre Abt. 1087 in Brittany, France.

**138584070. Andre Seigneur de Vitre,** born Abt. 1054 in Vitre, Brittany, France. He married **138584071. Agnes de Mortaigne** Abt. 1079 in France.

**138584071. Agnes de Mortaigne**, born Abt. 1054 in Mortagne, S-Mnch, France. She was the daughter of **277168142. Count Robert de Mortaigne** and **277168143. Maude de Montgomery**.

Child of Andre de Vitre and Agnes de Mortaigne is:

69292035 i. Hawise de Vitre, born Abt. 1069 in Vitre, Brittany, France; married Robert de Ferrers Abt. 1087 in

Brittany, France.

**138584084.** William Peverel, born Abt. 1062 in Normandy, France; died 1113 in England. He was the son of **277168168.** Ranulph Peverel and **277168169.** Ingelrica Maud. He married **138584085.** Adeline Abt. 1071. **138584085.** Adeline, born Abt. 1054 in Nottinghamshire, England; died 19 Jan 1119/20 in England.

Child of William Peverel and Adeline is:

69292042 i. William Peverel, born Abt. 1080 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1155 in England; married Avis de Lancaster Abt. 1112 in La Marche, Normandy, France.

138584128. First Lord of Bramber, William De Braose, born Abt. 1049 in Brienze, Normandy, France; died Bet. 1093 & 1096 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He was the son of 277168257. Gunnor. He married 138584129. Agnes de St. Clare.

138584129. Agnes de St. Clare, born Bet. 1054 & 1058 in St Clair-sur-Elle, Manche, Normandy, France; died 1080. She was the daughter of 277168258. Walderne de St. Clare and 277168259. Helena Le Bon.

Child of William De Braose and Agnes St. Clare is:

69292064 i. 2nd Lord of Bramber, Philip de Braose, born Bet. 1070 & 1073 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Bet. 1131 & 1139 in pos. 1134 on a crusade in the Holy Land, Palestine; married Aenor de Totenais.

**138584130.** Judeal Johel de Totenais, born Abt. 1049 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **277168260.** Alured de Totanais. He married **138584131.** (--?--) de Pecguiny.

138584131. (--?--) de Pecguiny, born Abt. 1054 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England.

Child of Judeal de Totenais and (--?--) de Pecguiny is:

69292065 i. Aenor de Totenais, born Abt. 1084 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England; married 2nd Lord of Bramber, Philip de Braose.

138584132. Walter Ritzroger, born Abt. 1065 in Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 1129 in England. He was the son of 277168264. Roger de Pitres and 277168265. Eunice de Baalun. He married 138584133. Bertha Abt. 1087 in England.

**138584133. Bertha,** born Abt. 1069 in England.

Child of Walter Ritzroger and Bertha is:

69292066 i. 1st Earl of Hereford, Miles de Gloucester, born Abt. 1092 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died 24 Dec 1143 in Llanthony, Priory, Gloucester, England; married Sybil de Neufmarche Apr 1121.

138584134. Bernard de Neufmarche, born Abt. 1070 in Neufmarche, France. He was the son of 277168268. Geoffroy de Neufmarche and 277168269. Ada de Hugleville. He married 138584135. Nest Verch OSBORN.

138584135. Nest Verch OSBORN, born Abt. 1079 in Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of 277168270. Osborn Fitzrichard and 277168271. Nest Verch Gruffydd.

Child of Bernard de Neufmarche and Nest OSBORN is:

69292067 i. Sybil de Neufmarche, born Abt. 1096 in Aberhonwy, Brons., Wales; died Aft. 1143 in Gloucestershire, England; married 1st Earl of Hereford, Miles de Gloucester Apr 1121.

138590496. Mariano II of Torres, died 1112. He was the son of 277180992. Andrea of Gallura. He married 138590497. Susanna di Gunale.

138590497. Susanna di Gunale

Child of Mariano Torres and Susanna di Gunale is:

69295248 i. Constantino of Torres, died 1127; married Marcusa di Gunale.

138590528. Count Amadeus II of Maurienne He married 138590529. Jeanne of Geneva. 138590529. Jeanne of Geneva

Child of Amadeus Maurienne and Jeanne Geneva is:

69295264 i. Count Hubert II of Maurienne and Savoy, married Gisele de Bourgogne.

138590530. Count Guillaume I "The Great" of Bourgogne He married 138590531. Stephanie of Longwy.

138590531. Stephanie of Longwy

Child of Guillaume Bourgogne and Stephanie Longwy is:

69295265 i. Gisele de Bourgogne, married Count Hubert II of Maurienne and Savoy.

138590532. Count Guigues IV of Albon & Grenoble He married 138590533. Petronilla de Annonay. 138590533. Petronilla de Annonay

Child of Guigues Grenoble and Petronilla de Annonay is:

69295266 i. Count of Albon & Grenoble Guiges V, married Matilde of England.

138590534. Edgar Ætheling, born Abt. 1051 in Hungary; died Abt. 1126. He was the son of 34643982. Edward the Atheling and 34643983. Agatha of West Friesland. He married 138590535. Margaret. 138590535. Margaret She was the daughter of 34643980. King Duncan I of Scotland and 34643981. Aelflaed of Northumbria.

Child of Edgar Ætheling and Margaret is:

69295267 i. Matilde of England, married Count of Albon & Grenoble Guiges V.

138590536. Seigneur William "The White" de Faucigny He married 138590537. Utilia. 138590537. Utilia

Child of William de Faucigny and Utilia is:

69295268 i. Seigneur Rudolf I de Faucigny.

**138590764.** Otho (a.k.a. Eudes or Otto), born Abt. 1000; died 25 May 1045. He was the son of **277181528.** Herbert III and **277181529.** Ermengard. He married **138590765.** Parvie. **138590765.** Parvie

Child of Otho Otto) and Parvie is:

69295382 i. Herbert IV, born Abt. 1032; died Abt. 1080; married Adela de Vexin.

138590766. Raoul III

Child of Raoul III is:

69295383 i. Adela de Vexin, married Herbert IV.

138590986. Walter Giffard - The Elder

Child of Walter Giffard - The Elder is:

69295493 i. Rohese (or Rose), married Richard Fitz Gilbert.

**138590990.** Hildouin de Rameru IV, born Abt. 1010; died Abt. 1063. He married **138590991.** Alice de Roucy.

**138590991.** Alice de Roucy, born Abt. 1014; died 1062. She was the daughter of **277181982.** Ebles de Roucy and **277181983.** Beaxtrix of Hainault.

Child of Hildouin de Rameru and Alice de Roucy is:

69295495 i. Margaret de Roucy, born 1045; died 1110; married Hugh de Creil.

**138592000. Hugh de Beauchamp,** born Abt. 1050 in Beauchamp, Calvados, Normandy, France; died 1114 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. He married **138592001. Maud de Taillebois**.

138592001. Maud de Taillebois, born Abt. 1050 in Taillebois, Orne, Normandy, France.

Child of Hugh de Beauchamp and Maud de Taillebois is:

69296000 i. Walter de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1072 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1131; married Emeline de Arbitot.

### Generation No. 29

277109152. Torfe de Torville, born 933 in Normandy, France; died 1002. He was the son of 554218304. Lord Bernard of Harcourt and 554218305. Sprote de Bourgogne. He married 277109153. Eremburge de Bicquebec.

**277109153.** Eremburge de Bicquebec, born 948 in France; died 1003. She was the daughter of **554218306.** Lancelot de Bastembourg and **554218307.** Gerlotte de Blois.

Child of Torfe de Torville and Eremburge de Bicquebec is:

138554576 i. Tourude de Harcourt, born 970 in Ponte-Audemer, Normandy, France; died 1032; married Wevia de Crepon.

**277109154. Herfastus 'the Dane' de Crepon,** born 926 in Normandy, France; died 981 in Normandy, France. He was the son of **554218308. Ranulf de Crepon** and **554218309. Gonnor de Denmark**.

Child of Herfastus 'the Dane' de Crepon is:

138554577 i. Wevia de Crepon, born 975 in Normandy, France; married Tourude de Harcourt.

277109162. Count Gautier II of Amiens He was the son of 554218324. Count Gautier I of Amiens and 554218325. Adele de Anjou. He married 277109163. Adele de Senlis.

277109163. Adele de Senlis She was the daughter of 554218326. Count Bernhard de Senlis.

Child of Gautier Amiens and Adele de Senlis is:

138554581 i. Alix de Vexin, married Count Robert of Meulan.

277109164. Baldwin III of Flanders, born 940 in Flanders, France; died 1 Nov 962. He was the son of 554218328. Arnulf I of Flanders and 554218329. Adele de Vermandois. He married 277109165. Mathilde of Burgundy.

**277109165. Mathilde of Burgundy,** born 937. She was the daughter of **554218330. Hermann Billung** and **554218331. Oda**.

Children of Baldwin Flanders and Mathilde Burgundy are:

138554582 i. Jean de Conteville, born Bet. 962 & 969 in Conteville, France.

ii. Count Arnulf II of Flanders, married Rozala of Lombardy.

277109168. King of France, Hugh Capet, born 941 in Paris, Isle De France; died 24 Oct 996 in Les Juifs, Chartres, France. He was the son of 554218336. Duke of France, Hugh "The Great" of France and 554218337. Hedwig of Saxony. He married 277109169. Adelaide (or Alice) of Poitou 968.

**277109169.** Adelaide (or Alice) of Poitou, born Abt. 945; died Abt. 1004. She was the daughter of **554218338.** Count of Poitou, William I and **554218339.** Gerlock (or Adele).

Children of Hugh Capet and Adelaide Poitou are:

- 138554584 i. King Robert II of France, born 27 Mar 972 in Orlbeans, France; died 20 Jul 1031 in Melun, France; married Constance de Toulouse Bet. 1011 & 1012.
  - ii. Emma, married Duke of Normandy, Richard I; born Abt. 933 in Fecamp; died 20 Nov 996.
  - Edith (or Adwig) of France, born Abt. 969; married Count of Hainault Rainier IV; born Abt. 950; died 1013.

277109170. Count William II of Arles & Provence He married 277109171. Adelaide (or Blanche?). 277109171. Adelaide (or Blanche?) She was the daughter of 554218342. Count of Anjou, Fulk II of Anjou and 554218343. Gerberge of Maine.

Child of William Provence and Adelaide Blanche?) is:

138554585 i. Constance de Toulouse, born Abt. 986; died 25 Jul 1032 in Melun; married King Robert II of France Bet. 1011 & 1012.

**277151808.** William "Longsword" of Normandy, born Bet. 891 & 900 in Normandy, France; died 17 Dec 943 in Island of Picquigny in the Somme. He was the son of **554303616.** Rollo and **554303617.** Poppa. He married **277151809.** Adele of Bretagne Aft. 930.

**277151809.** Adele of Bretagne, born Abt. 911 in Bretagne, France; died Abt. 972. She was the daughter of **554303618.** Comte Huber de Senlis.

Child of William Normandy and Adele Bretagne is:

138575904 i. Richard I "The Fearless" of Normandy, born 28 Aug 933 in Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, Normandy, France; died 20 Nov 986 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France; married (1) Emma of France; married (2) Gunnor de Crepon Bef. 959.

277151812. Count of Rennes Judicael Berengar, born in Bayeux. He was the son of 554303624. Berengar II of Neustria and 554303625. (--?--). He married 277151813. Gerberge.

277151813. Gerberge She was the daughter of 554303626. Count of Bayeaux, Berenger de Vermandois.

Child of Judicael Berengar and Gerberge is:

138575906 i. Count Conan I of Rennes, born 927; died 27 Jun 992 in Battle of Conquereuil; married Ermengarde of Anjou.

277151814. Count Geoffrey I of Anjou, died 21 Jul 987. He was the son of 554218342. Count of Anjou, Fulk II of Anjou and 554218343. Gerberge of Maine. He married 277151815. Adelaide de Vermandois. 277151815. Adelaide de Vermandois, born 934; died 982. She was the daughter of 554303630. Robert de Vermandois and 554303631. Adelais de Vergy.

Children of Geoffrey Anjou and Adelaide de Vermandois are:

- i. Fulk III of Anjou
- 138575907ii. Ermengarde of Anjou, married Count Conan I of Rennes.
  - iii. Gerberga
  - iv. Adéle

277151844. King Kenneth II of Scotland, born Bef. 954; died 995 in Killed by his own men. He was the son of 554303688. King Malcolm I of Scotland. He married 277151845. A Woman of Leinster. 277151845. A Woman of Leinster

Child of Kenneth Scotland and A Leinster is:

138575922 i. King Malcolm II of Scotland, born Abt. 980; died 25 Nov 1034.

**277151856. King of England, Edgar of England,** born Abt. 943 in Wessex, England; died 8 Jul 975 in Wessex, England. He was the son of **554303712. King Edmund I "The Magnificent" of England** and

**554303713.** Saint Aelfgifu. He married **277151857.** Elfrida (or Ealfthryth) 964 in Wessex, England. **277151857.** Elfrida (or Ealfthryth), born Abt. 947 in Devonshire, England; died 1000. She was the daughter of **554303714.** Earl Ordgar.

Child of Edgar England and Elfrida Ealfthryth) is:

138575928 i. King of England, Æthelred II of England, born 968 in Wessex, England; died 23 Apr 1016 in London, Middlesex, England; married Ælgifu Abt. 985 in Wessex, England.

**277151858. Thored Ealderman Gunnarson,** born Abt. 938 in Wessex, England. He was the son of **554303716. Gunnor**.

Child of Thored Ealderman Gunnarson is:

138575929 i. Ælgifu, born Abt. 968 in Wessex, England; died Bef. 996; married King of England, Æthelred II of England Abt. 985 in Wessex, England.

277153796. Grand Prince of Kiev, St. Vladimir, died 15 Jul 1015. He was the son of 554307592. Grand Prince of Kiev, Svatislav I and 554307593. Maloucha. He married 277153797. Rogneide.

277153797. Rogneide She was the daughter of 554307594. Rognald of Polotzk.

Child of St. Vladimir and Rogneide is:

138576898 i. Grand Prince of Kiev Jaroslav I, died 20 Feb 1053/54; married Ingeborg 1019.

277153798. King of Sweden Olaf Skotkonung, born Abt. 960; died Abt. 1020. He was the son of 554307596. King of Sweden, Erik Segersall and 554307597. Sigrid (or Sigrith) Storrada.

Child of King of Sweden Olaf Skotkonung is:

138576899 i. Ingeborg, married Grand Prince of Kiev Jaroslav I 1019.

277156096. Baldwin IV of Flanders He was the son of 554312192. Count Arnulf II of Flanders and 554312193. Rozala of Lombardy. He married 277156097. Ogive of Luxembourg. 277156097. Ogive of Luxembourg

Child of Baldwin Flanders and Ogive Luxembourg is:

138578048 i. Baldwin V of Flanders, married Adela Capet.

277168136. Walchelinde de Ferrers, born Abt. 1010 in Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; died 1089.

Child of Walchelinde de Ferrers is:

138584068 i. Henry de Ferrers, born Abt. 1036 in Ferrieres, Normandy, France; died 1088 in Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; married Bertha Roberts.

**277168142.** Count Robert de Mortaigne, born Abt. 1031 in Mortaigne, Normandie; died 8 Dec 1090 in France. He was the son of **554336284.** Harlevin de Conteville and **34643977.** Herleva de Falaise. He married **277168143.** Maude de Montgomery Bef. 1058.

**277168143. Maude de Montgomery**, born Abt. 1041 in Mortagne, S-Mnch, France; died 1107. She was the daughter of **554336286. Roger de Montgomery** and **554336287. Mabel de Talvas**.

Child of Robert de Mortaigne and Maude de Montgomery is:

138584071 i. Agnes de Mortaigne, born Abt. 1054 in Mortagne, S-Mnch, France; married Andre Seigneur de Vitre Abt. 1079 in France.

**277168168. Ranulph Peverel,** born Abt. 1030 in Normandy, France. He married **277168169. Ingelrica Maud** Abt. 1027 in Hatfield, Essex, England.

277168169. Ingelrica Maud, born Abt. 1032 in St. Martin's-Le Grand, England. She was the daughter of

### 554336338. Ingelric of England.

Child of Ranulph Peverel and Ingelrica Maud is:

138584084 i. William Peverel, born Abt. 1062 in Normandy, France; died 1113 in England; married Adeline Abt. 1071.

#### 277168257. Gunnor

Child of Gunnor is:

138584128 i. First Lord of Bramber, William De Braose, born Abt. 1049 in Brienze, Normandy, France; died Bet. 1093 & 1096 in Bramber, Sussex, England; married Agnes de St. Clare.

277168258. Walderne de St. Clare, born Bet. 1015 & 1022 in St Clair-sur-Elle, Manche, Normandy, France. He was the son of 554336516. Mauger Siegneur de St. Clare. He married 277168259. Helena Le Bon.

**277168259. Helena Le Bon,** born Bet. 1027 & 1030 in Normandy, France.

Child of Walderne St. Clare and Helena Le Bon is:

138584129 i. Agnes de St. Clare, born Bet. 1054 & 1058 in St Clair-sur-Elle, Manche, Normandy, France; died 1080; married First Lord of Bramber, William De Braose.

**277168260.** Alured de Totanais, born Abt. 1015 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England.

Child of Alured de Totanais is:

138584130 i. Judeal Johel de Totenais, born Abt. 1049 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England; married (--?--) de Pecguiny.

**277168264.** Roger de Pitres, born Abt. 1035 in Pitres; died in England. He married **277168265. Eunice de Baalun** in England.

**277168265.** Eunice de Baalun, born Abt. 1150 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died in England. She was the daughter of **554336530.** Drew de Baalun.

Child of Roger de Pitres and Eunice de Baalun is:

138584132 i. Walter Ritzroger, born Abt. 1065 in Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 1129 in England; married Bertha Abt. 1087 in England.

**277168268. Geoffroy de Neufmarche**, born Abt. 1025 in Neufmarche, France; died in France. He was the son of **554336536. Thureyitel Neufmarche**. He married **277168269. Ada de Hugleville**.

**277168269.** Ada de Hugleville, born Abt. 1030 in St-Valbery-En-Caus, Normandie. She was the daughter of **554336538. Richard de Hugleville** and **554336539. Ada**.

Child of Geoffroy de Neufmarche and Ada de Hugleville is:

138584134 i. Bernard de Neufmarche, born Abt. 1070 in Neufmarche, France; married Nest Verch OSBORN.

**277168270. Osborn Fitzrichard,** born Abt. 1055 in Herefordshire, England; died 1080 in England. He was the son of **554336540. Richard Fitzscrob**. He married **277168271. Nest Verch Gruffydd**.

**277168271.** Nest Verch Gruffydd, born Abt. 1059 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales. She was the daughter of 554336542. Gruffydd Ap Lleweleyn and 554336543. Ealdgyth of England.

Child of Osborn Fitzrichard and Nest Gruffydd is:

138584135 i. Nest Verch OSBORN, born Abt. 1079 in Herefordshire, England; married Bernard de Neufmarche.

277180992. Andrea of Gallura He was the son of 554361984. Barisone III of all Sardinia.

Child of Andrea of Gallura is:

138590496 i. Mariano II of Torres, died 1112; married Susanna di Gunale.

277181528. Herbert III, born Abt. 955; died Abt. 1000. He was the son of 554363056. Count Adalbert de Vermandois I and 554363057. Gerberga of Lorraine. He married 277181529. Ermengard.

277181529. Ermengard She was the daughter of 554363058. Reinald - Count of Barr.

Child of Herbert and Ermengard is:

138590764 i. Otho (a.k.a. Eudes or Otto), born Abt. 1000; died 25 May 1045; married Parvie.

277181982. Ebles de Roucy, born 988; died 11 May 1033. He married 277181983. Beaxtrix of Hainault. 277181983. Beaxtrix of Hainault, born 992; died Aft. 1035. She was the daughter of 554363966. Count of Hainault Rainier IV and 554363967. Edith (or Adwig) of France.

Child of Ebles de Roucy and Beaxtrix Hainault is:

138590991 i. Alice de Roucy, born Abt. 1014; died 1062; married Hildouin de Rameru IV.

Generation No. 30

**554218304.** Lord Bernard of Harcourt, born 904 in Normandy, France; died 955. He married **554218305.** Sprote de Bourgogne.

**554218305.** Sprote de Bourgogne, born 914 in Burgundy, France; died 993.

Child of Bernard Harcourt and Sprote de Bourgogne is:

277109152 i. Torfe de Torville, born 933 in Normandy, France; died 1002; married Eremburge de Bicquebec.

**554218306.** Lancelot de Bastembourg, born 915 in Brioquibec, Normandy, France. He was the son of **1108436612.** Rollo Hrolf Thurstan Bigot. He married **554218307.** Gerlotte de Blois.

**554218307. Gerlotte de Blois,** born 915 in Tilliers, Normandy, France. She was the daughter of **1108436614. Count Baldwin of Troyes** and **1108436615. Richilde de Bourges**.

Child of Lancelot de Bastembourg and Gerlotte de Blois is:

277109153 i. Eremburge de Bicquebec, born 948 in France; died 1003; married Torfe de Torville.

**554218308.** Ranulf de Crepon, born 890 in Normandy, France. He was the son of **1108436616.** Roricon de Crepon. He married **554218309.** Gonnor de Denmark.

**554218309. Gonnor de Denmark**, born 905 in Denmark. She was the daughter of **1108436618. King Gorm 'the Old' of Denmark** and **1108436619. Thyri 'Danebod' Klacksdottir**.

Child of Ranulf de Crepon and Gonnor de Denmark is:

277109154 i. Herfastus 'the Dane' de Crepon, born 926 in Normandy, France; died 981 in Normandy, France.

554218324. Count Gautier I of Amiens He was the son of 1108436648. Gualeran de Vexin and 1108436649. Eldegarde of Amiens. He married 554218325. Adele de Anjou.

554218325. Adele de Anjou, born 910 in France. She was the daughter of 1108436650. 1st Count of Anjou Fulk I of Anjou and 1108436651. Rosalie de Loches.

Child of Gautier Amiens and Adele de Anjou is:

277109162 i. Count Gautier II of Amiens, married Adele de Senlis.

554218326. Count Bernhard de Senlis

Child of Count Bernhard de Senlis is:

**554218328. Arnulf I of Flanders,** born Abt. 890; died 27 Mar 965 in Flanders, Belgium. He was the son of **1108436656. Baldwin II of Flanders** and **1108436657.** Ælfthryth. He married **554218329. Adele de Vermandois** Bet. 932 & 934 in Flanders, Belgium.

**554218329.** Adele de Vermandois, born Bet. 910 & 915; died 10 Oct 960 in Bruges, Aquitane. She was the daughter of **1108436658.** Herbert de Vermandois II and **1108436659.** Adela.

Children of Arnulf Flanders and Adele de Vermandois are:

- i. Luitgard, married Count of Ghent Wichmann.
- ii. Egbert, died 953.
- 277109164iii. Baldwin III of Flanders, born 940 in Flanders, France; died 1 Nov 962; married Mathilde of Burgundy.
  - iv. Elftrude, married Count of Guînes Siegfried.

**554218330. Hermann Billung,** born Bet. 900 & 912; died 27 Mar 973 in Quedlinburg. He married **554218331. Oda**.

554218331. Oda

Children of Hermann Billung and Oda are:

- i. Duke Bernard I of Saxony, born Abt. 950; died 9 Feb 1010/11; married Hildegard 990.
- ii. Liudger
- iii. Suanehild
- iv. Imma

277109165v. Mathilde of Burgundy, born 937; married Baldwin III of Flanders.

554218336. Duke of France, Hugh "The Great" of France, born 895; died 16 Jun 956. He was the son of 1108436672. King Robert I of France and 1108436673. Béatrice de Vermandois. He married 554218337. Hedwig of Saxony.

**554218337. Hedwig of Saxony,** born 910; died Aft. 14 Mar 964/65. She was the daughter of **1108436674. Henry of Saxony** and **1108436675. Matilda of Ringelheim**.

Child of Hugh France and Hedwig Saxony is:

277109168 i. King of France, Hugh Capet, born 941 in Paris, Isle De France; died 24 Oct 996 in Les Juifs, Chartres, France; married Adelaide (or Alice) of Poitou 968.

554218338. Count of Poitou, William I, born Abt. 925; died 9 Apr 963. He was the son of 1108436676. Count of Poitou Ebles Mancer and 1108436677. Emliane. He married 554218339. Gerlock (or Adele) 935. 554218339. Gerlock (or Adele), died Abt. 14 Oct 962. She was the daughter of 1108436678. Duke of Normandy, Rollo.

Child of William and Gerlock Adele) is:

277109169 i. Adelaide (or Alice) of Poitou, born Abt. 945; died Abt. 1004; married King of France, Hugh Capet 968.

**554218342.** Count of Anjou, Fulk II of Anjou, died 11 Nov 958 in Tours, France. He was the son of **1108436650.** 1st Count of Anjou Fulk I of Anjou and **1108436651.** Rosalie de Loches. He married **554218343.** Gerberge of Maine.

554218343. Gerberge of Maine She was the daughter of 1108436686. Count Hervé of Maine.

Children of Fulk Anjou and Gerberge Maine are:

277109171 i. Adelaide (or Blanche?), married Count William II of Arles & Provence.

277151814ii. Count Geoffrey I of Anjou, died 21 Jul 987; married Adelaide de Vermandois.

iii. Count Bouchard IV of Vendome

**554303616.** Rollo He married **554303617.** Poppa.

554303617. Poppa She was the daughter of 554303624. Berengar II of Neustria and 554303625. (--?--).

### Child of Rollo and Poppa is:

277151808 i. William "Longsword" of Normandy, born Bet. 891 & 900 in Normandy, France; died 17 Dec 943 in Island of Picquigny in the Somme; married Adele of Bretagne Aft. 930.

**554303618.** Comte Huber de Senlis, born Abt. 880 in Senlis, Oise, Picardy, France; died Aft. 912. He was the son of **1108607236.** Pepin de Senlis de Valois.

Child of Comte Huber de Senlis is:

277151809 i. Adele of Bretagne, born Abt. 911 in Bretagne, France; died Abt. 972; married William "Longsword" of Normandy Aft. 930.

554303624. Berengar II of Neustria He married 554303625. (--?--).

**554303625.** (--?--) She was the daughter of **1108607250. Duke Gurvand of Brittany**.

Children of Berengar Neustria and (--?--) are:

i. Poppa, married Rollo.

277151812ii. Count of Rennes Judicael Berengar, born in Bayeux; married Gerberge.

554303626. Count of Bayeaux, Berenger de Vermandois He was the son of 1108607252. Count Herbert de Vermandois I and 1108607253. Bertha de Morvois.

Child of Count of Bayeaux, Berenger de Vermandois is:

277151813 i. Gerberge, married Count of Rennes Judicael Berengar.

554303630. Robert de Vermandois He married 554303631. Adelais de Vergy.

554303631. Adelais de Vergy

Child of Robert de Vermandois and Adelais de Vergy is:

277151815 i. Adelaide de Vermandois, born 934; died 982; married Count Geoffrey I of Anjou.

**554303688. King Malcolm I of Scotland,** born Bef. 900; died 954 in Killed by the men of Moray. He was the son of **1108607376. Donald II of Scotland**.

Children of King Malcolm I of Scotland are:

277151844 i. King Kenneth II of Scotland, born Bef. 954; died 995 in Killed by his own men; married A Woman of Leinster.

ii. King Dub of Scotland, died 967.

**554303712. King Edmund I "The Magnificent" of England,** born Abt. 922; died 26 May 946 in England. He was the son of **1108607424. King of England, Edward I of England** and **1108607425. Eadgifu**. He married **554303713. Saint Aelfgifu**.

554303713. Saint Aelfgifu, born Abt. 922 in Wessex, England; died 944.

Child of Edmund England and Aelfgifu is:

277151856 i. King of England, Edgar of England, born Abt. 943 in Wessex, England; died 8 Jul 975 in Wessex, England; married Elfrida (or Ealfthryth) 964 in Wessex, England.

# 554303714. Earl Ordgar

Child of Earl Ordgar is:

277151857 i. Elfrida (or Ealfthryth), born Abt. 947 in Devonshire, England; died 1000; married King of England, Edgar of England 964 in Wessex, England.

#### **554303716. Gunnor**, born Abt. 908.

Child of Gunnor is:

277151858 i. Thored Ealderman Gunnarson, born Abt. 938 in Wessex, England.

554307592. Grand Prince of Kiev, Svatislav I, died 973. He was the son of 1108615184. Grand Prince of Kiev, Igor and 1108615185. St. Olga. He married 554307593. Maloucha.

554307593. Maloucha

Child of Svatislav and Maloucha is:

277153796 i. Grand Prince of Kiev, St. Vladimir, died 15 Jul 1015; married Rogneide.

## 554307594. Rognald of Polotzk

Child of Rognald of Polotzk is:

277153797 i. Rogneide, married Grand Prince of Kiev, St. Vladimir.

554307596. King of Sweden, Erik Segersall, died Abt. 994. He married 554307597. Sigrid (or Sigrith) Storrada.

554307597. Sigrid (or Sigrith) Storrada She was the daughter of 1108615194. Skoglar-Tosti.

Child of Erik Segersall and Sigrid Storrada is:

277153798 i. King of Sweden Olaf Skotkonung, born Abt. 960; died Abt. 1020.

554312192. Count Arnulf II of Flanders He was the son of 277109164. Baldwin III of Flanders and 277109165. Mathilde of Burgundy. He married 554312193. Rozala of Lombardy.

554312193. Rozala of Lombardy She was the daughter of 1108624386. King Berenger II of Italy and 1108624387. Willa.

Child of Arnulf Flanders and Rozala Lombardy is:

277156096 i. Baldwin IV of Flanders, married Ogive of Luxembourg.

**554336284.** Harlevin de Conteville, born Abt. 1001 in Conteville, France. He was the son of **138554582.** Jean de Conteville. He married **34643977.** Herleva de Falaise.

**34643977.** Herleva de Falaise, born Abt. 1003 in Falaise, Normandie, France; died 22 Jul 1035. She was the daughter of **69287954.** Fulbert de Falaise and **69287955.** Doda of Falaise.

Children of Harlevin de Conteville and Herleva de Falaise are:

- 277168142 i. Count Robert de Mortaigne, born Abt. 1031 in Mortaigne, Normandie; died 8 Dec 1090 in France; married Maude de Montgomery Bef. 1058.
  - Emma de Conteville, born 1037 in Normandy, France; married Richard de Avranches; born 1020 in Goz, France.
  - iii. Odo de Bayeaux

**554336286.** Roger de Montgomery, born 1022 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; died 27 Jul 1094 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **1108672572.** Roger de Montgomery and **1108672573. Josceline de Ponteaudemer**. He married **554336287.** Mabel de Talvas 1048 in Perche, France.

**554336287. Mabel de Talvas**, born Abt. 1026 in Alencon, Eure, France; died 2 Dec 1079 in Bures Castle, France. She was the daughter of **1108672574. William I de Talvas** and **1108672575. Hildeburg**.

Children of Roger de Montgomery and Mabel de Talvas are:

- 277168143 i. Maude de Montgomery, born Abt. 1041 in Mortagne, S-Mnch, France; died 1107; married Count Robert de Mortaigne Bef. 1058.
  - ii. Sibyl de Montgomery, married Robert FitzHamon.

- iii. Robert of Bellême, born 1052; died Aft. 1130; married Agnes of Ponthieu.
- iv. Roger the Poitevin
- v. Arnulf of Montgomery

554336338. Ingelric of England, born Abt. 1006 in St. Martin's-Le Grand, London, Middlesex, England.

Child of Ingelric of England is:

277168169 i. Ingelrica Maud, born Abt. 1032 in St. Martin's-Le Grand, England; married Ranulph Peverel Abt. 1027 in Hatfield, Essex, England.

**554336516.** Mauger Siegneur de St. Clare, born 1001 in St Clair-sur-Elle, Manche, Normandy, France; died 1047. He was the son of **69287952. Richard II "The Good" of Normandy** and **69287953. Judith of Brittany**.

Child of Mauger Siegneur de St. Clare is:

277168258 i. Walderne de St. Clare, born Bet. 1015 & 1022 in St Clair-sur-Elle, Manche, Normandy, France; married Helena Le Bon.

554336530. Drew de Baalun, born Abt. 1125 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died in England.

Child of Drew de Baalun is:

277168265 i. Eunice de Baalun, born Abt. 1150 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died in England; married Roger de Pitres in England.

**554336536.** Thureyitel Neufmarche, born Abt. 990 in France.

Child of Thureyitel Neufmarche is:

277168268 i. Geoffroy de Neufmarche, born Abt. 1025 in Neufmarche, France; died in France; married Ada de Hugleville.

**554336538. Richard de Hugleville,** born Abt. 1005. He married **554336539. Ada**.

**554336539.** Ada, born Abt. 1005.

Child of Richard de Hugleville and Ada is:

277168269 i. Ada de Hugleville, born Abt. 1030 in St-Valbery-En-Caus, Normandie; married Geoffroy de Neufmarche.

**554336540.** Richard Fitzscrob, born Abt. 1030 in Herfordshire, England; died in England.

Child of Richard Fitzscrob is:

277168270 i. Osborn Fitzrichard, born Abt. 1055 in Herefordshire, England; died 1080 in England; married Nest Verch Gruffydd.

**554336542. Gruffydd Ap Lleweleyn,** born Abt. 1011 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died 5 Aug 1063. He was the son of **1108673084. Llywelyn Ap Seisyllt** and **1108673085. Angharad Verch Maredydd**. He married **554336543. Ealdgyth of England** Abt. 1058.

**554336543.** Ealdgyth of England, born Abt. 1034 in Mercia, England; died Abt. 1086. She was the daughter of **1108673086.** Alfgar III of Mercia and **1108673087.** Elfgifu of England.

Child of Gruffydd Lleweleyn and Ealdgyth England is:

277168271 i. Nest Verch Gruffydd, born Abt. 1059 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; married Osborn Fitzrichard.

554361984. Barisone III of all Sardinia, died 1073. He was the son of 1108723968. Barisone II of

## Cagliari.

Child of Barisone III of all Sardinia is:

277180992 i. Andrea of Gallura.

554363056. Count Adalbert de Vermandois I, born 915; died Bet. 987 & 988. He was the son of 1108436658. Herbert de Vermandois II and 1108436659. Adela. He married 554363057. Gerberga of Lorraine.

554363057. Gerberga of Lorraine She was the daughter of 1108726114. Duke of Loraine, Goelbert and 1108726115. Gerberga of Saxony.

Child of Adalbert de Vermandois and Gerberga Lorraine is:

277181528 i. Herbert III, born Abt. 955; died Abt. 1000; married Ermengard.

#### 554363058. Reinald - Count of Barr

Child of Reinald - Count of Barr is:

277181529 i. Ermengard, married Herbert III.

**554363966.** Count of Hainault Rainier IV, born Abt. 950; died 1013. He married **554363967. Edith (or Adwig) of France**.

554363967. Edith (or Adwig) of France, born Abt. 969. She was the daughter of 277109168. King of France, Hugh Capet and 277109169. Adelaide (or Alice) of Poitou.

Child of Rainier and Edith France is:

277181983 i. Beaxtrix of Hainault, born 992; died Aft. 1035; married Ebles de Roucy.

### Generation No. 31

# 1108436612. Rollo Hrolf Thurstan Bigot

Child of Rollo Hrolf Thurstan Bigot is:

554218306 i. Lancelot de Bastembourg, born 915 in Brioquibec, Normandy, France; married Gerlotte de Blois.

1108436614. Count Baldwin of Troyes He married 1108436615. Richilde de Bourges. 1108436615. Richilde de Bourges She was the daughter of 2216873230. Roger of Maine and 2216873231. Rothilde of Neustria.

Child of Baldwin Troyes and Richilde de Bourges is:

554218307 i. Gerlotte de Blois, born 915 in Tilliers, Normandy, France; married Lancelot de Bastembourg.

# **1108436616. Roricon de Crepon,** born 870.

Child of Roricon de Crepon is:

554218308 i. Ranulf de Crepon, born 890 in Normandy, France; married Gonnor de Denmark.

1108436618. King Gorm 'the Old' of Denmark, born 870 in Blauzahn, Germany; died 958 in Jutland, Vejle, Denmark. He was the son of 2216873236. King of Denmark Horda Knut. He married 1108436619. Thyri 'Danebod' Klacksdottir.

**1108436619. Thyri 'Danebod' Klacksdottir,** born 885 in Jylland, Vejle, Denmark; died 935. She was the daughter of **2216873238. King of Jutland, Klakk Harald**.

Child of Gorm Denmark and Thyri Klacksdottir is:

1108436649. Gualeran de Vexin He married 1108436649. Eldegarde of Amiens. 1108436649. Eldegarde of Amiens

Child of Gualeran de Vexin and Eldegarde Amiens is:

554218324 i. Count Gautier I of Amiens, married Adele de Anjou.

1108436650. 1st Count of Anjou Fulk I of Anjou, born 878 in Angers, France; died Abt. 941 in Tours, France. He was the son of 2216873300. Viscount Ingelger I of Angers and 2216873301. Adelais de Amboise. He married 1108436651. Rosalie de Loches 5 Jul 905 in France.

**1108436651. Rosalie de Loches,** born 874 in Touraine, Loaches, France; died 929 in Lieu, Angers, France. She was the daughter of **2216873302. Garnier de Loaches**.

Children of Fulk Anjou and Rosalie de Loches are:

554218342 i. Count of Anjou, Fulk II of Anjou, died 11 Nov 958 in Tours, France; married Gerberge of Maine.

554218325ii. Adele de Anjou, born 910 in France; married Count Gautier I of Amiens.

1108436656. Baldwin II of Flanders, born Bet. 863 & 865 in Flanders, Belgium; died 10 Sep 918 in Flanders, Belgium. He was the son of 2216873312. Baldwin I of Flanders and 2216873313. Judith of Flanders. He married 1108436657. Ælfthryth 893.

1108436657. Ælfthryth, born Bet. 868 & 877 in Wessex, England; died 7 Jun 929 in Flanders, Belgium. She was the daughter of 2216873314. King Alfred "The Great" of England and 2216873315. Ealhswith.

Children of Baldwin Flanders and Ælfthryth are:

- 554218328 i. Arnulf I of Flanders, born Abt. 890; died 27 Mar 965 in Flanders, Belgium; married Adele de Vermandois Bet. 932 & 934 in Flanders, Belgium.
  - ii. Count Adalulf of Boulogne, born Abt. 890; died 933.
  - iii. Ealswid
  - iv. Ermentrud

1108436658. Herbert de Vermandois II, born Bet. 880 & 890; died 943 in St. Quinton. He was the son of 1108607252. Count Herbert de Vermandois I and 1108607253. Bertha de Morvois. He married 1108436659. Adela Bef. 907 in France.

1108436659. Adela

Children of Herbert de Vermandois and Adela are:

- 554218329 i. Adele de Vermandois, born Bet. 910 & 915; died 10 Oct 960 in Bruges, Aquitane; married Arnulf I of Flanders Bet. 932 & 934 in Flanders, Belgium.
  - ii. Eudes de Vermandois, born 910; died 946.
  - iii. Count Herbert "the Elder" of Meaux, died 993.

554363056iv. Count Adalbert de Vermandois I, born 915; died Bet. 987 & 988; married Gerberga of Lorraine.

- v. Robert de Vermandois, died 968.
- vi. Luitgarde de Vermandois, born Abt. 920; died 978; married William I; born Abt. 891; died 17 Dec 942.
- vii. Hugh de Vermandois, died 962.

1108436672. King Robert I of France, born Aft. Sep 866; died 15 Jun 923 in Soissons, France. He was the son of 2216873344. Rutpert IV and 2216873345. Aelis (Adelheid or Adelaide) of Tours & Alsace. He married 1108436673. Béatrice de Vermandois 895.

**1108436673. Béatrice de Vermandois**, born Abt. 880; died Mar 930/31 in France. She was the daughter of **1108607252. Count Herbert de Vermandois I** and **1108607253. Bertha de Morvois**.

Children of Robert France and Béatrice de Vermandois are:

- Emma of France, born 894; died 2 Nov 934; married King Rudolph of France Abt. 918; died 15 Jan 935/36.
- 554218336ii. Duke of France, Hugh "The Great" of France, born 895; died 16 Jun 956; married (1) Hedwig of Saxony;

1108436674. Henry of Saxony He was the son of 2216873348. Duke Otto I of Saxony and 2216873349. Adelaide. He married 1108436675. Matilda of Ringelheim.

1108436675. Matilda of Ringelheim She was the daughter of 2216873350. Dietrich of Westfalia and 2216873351. Reinhild.

Children of Henry Saxony and Matilda Ringelheim are:

554218337 i. Hedwig of Saxony, born 910; died Aft. 14 Mar 964/65; married Duke of France, Hugh "The Great" of France.

- ii. Otto
- iii. Gerberga of Saxony, married Duke of Loraine, Goelbert.

1108436676. Count of Poitou Ebles Mancer, died 932. He was the son of 2216873352. Count of Poitou Ranulf II and 2216873353. Ermengarde (probably a concubine). He married 1108436677. Emliane 911. 1108436677. Emliane

Child of Ebles Mancer and Emliane is:

554218338 i. Count of Poitou, William I, born Abt. 925; died 9 Apr 963; married Gerlock (or Adele) 935.

## 1108436678. Duke of Normandy, Rollo

Child of Duke of Normandy, Rollo is:

554218339 i. Gerlock (or Adele), died Abt. 14 Oct 962; married Count of Poitou, William I 935.

### 1108436686. Count Hervé of Maine

Child of Count Hervé of Maine is:

554218343 i. Gerberge of Maine, married Count of Anjou, Fulk II of Anjou.

1108607236. Pepin de Senlis de Valois, born Abt. 846 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died Abt. 893 in Senlis, Oise, Picardy, France. He was the son of 2217214472. Count Pepin de Vermandois and 2217214473. prob. a daughter of Theodoric Nibelung.

Child of Pepin de Senlis de Valois is:

554303618 i. Comte Huber de Senlis, born Abt. 880 in Senlis, Oise, Picardy, France; died Aft. 912.

### 1108607250. Duke Gurvand of Brittany

Child of Duke Gurvand of Brittany is:

554303625 i. (--?--), married Berengar II of Neustria.

1108607252. Count Herbert de Vermandois I, born Bet. 848 & 850; died 907 in Murdered in France. He was the son of 2217214472. Count Pepin de Vermandois and 2217214473. prob. a daughter of Theodoric Nibelung. He married 1108607253. Bertha de Morvois Abt. 878 in France.

1108607253. Bertha de Morvois, born Abt. 862 in France. She was the daughter of 2217214506. Guerri I - Count of Morvois and 2217214507. Eve of Roussillon.

Children of Herbert de Vermandois and Bertha de Morvois are:

- i. Herbert de Vermandois II, born Bet. 880 & 890; died 943 in St. Quinton; married (1) Hildebrante of France; born Abt. 897; died Aft. 931 in France; married (2) Adela Bef. 907 in France.
- Béatrice de Vermandois, born Abt. 880; died Mar 930/31 in France; married King Robert I of France 895; born Aft. Sep 866; died 15 Jun 923 in Soissons, France.
- iii. Cunigunde de Vermandois, died 943.

iv. Adele de Vermandois

554303626v. Count of Bayeaux, Berenger de Vermandois.

1108607376. Donald II of Scotland, died 900 in Killed in Battle. He was the son of 2217214752. Constantine I of Scotland.

Child of Donald II of Scotland is:

554303688 i. King Malcolm I of Scotland, born Bef. 900; died 954 in Killed by the men of Moray.

1108607424. King of England, Edward I of England, born Abt. 871 in Wessex, England; died 924 in Farmington, Berkshire, England. He was the son of 2216873314. King Alfred "The Great" of England and 2216873315. Ealhswith. He married 1108607425. Eadgifu 919 in Wessex, England.

1108607425. Eadgifu, born Abt. 896 in Kent, England; died 961. She was the daughter of 2217214850. Earl of Kent, Sigehelm of Kent.

Children of Edward England and Eadgifu are:

- 554303712 i. King Edmund I "The Magnificent" of England, born Abt. 922; died 26 May 946 in England; married Saint Aelfgifu.
  - ii. Eadhild, married Duke of France, Hugh "The Great" of France; born 895; died 16 Jun 956.
  - iii. King Athelstan of England, born Abt. 895.

**1108615184.** Grand Prince of Kiev, Igor, died 947. He was the son of **2217230368.** Grand Prince of Kiev, Rurik. He married **1108615185.** St. Olga 903.

**1108615185. St. Olga**, died 969.

Child of Igor and St. Olga is:

554307592 i. Grand Prince of Kiev, Svatislav I, died 973; married Maloucha.

## 1108615194. Skoglar-Tosti

Child of Skoglar-Tosti is:

554307597 i. Sigrid (or Sigrith) Storrada, married King of Sweden, Erik Segersall.

1108624386. King Berenger II of Italy He was the son of 2217248772. Adalbert I of Ivrea and 2217248773. Gisela of Friuli. He married 1108624387. Willa.

1108624387. Willa She was the daughter of 2217248774. Count of Arles, Boso of Tuscany and 2217248775. Willa.

Child of Berenger Italy and Willa is:

554312193 i. Rozala of Lombardy, married Count Arnulf II of Flanders.

1108672572. Roger de Montgomery, born Abt. 985 in St. Germain Montgomery, Normandy, France. He was the son of 2217345144. Roger de Monte Gommeri and 2217345145. Sybell de Crepon. He married 1108672573. Josceline de Ponteaudemer.

1108672573. Josceline de Ponteaudemer, born Abt. 989 in France. She was the daughter of 2217345146. Tourude de Harcourt and 2217345147. Senfrie de Crepon.

Child of Roger de Montgomery and Josceline de Ponteaudemer is:

554336286 i. Roger de Montgomery, born 1022 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; died 27 Jul 1094 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; married Mabel de Talvas 1048 in Perche, France.

1108672574. William I de Talvas, born Abt. 995 in Belleme, Perche, France; died Aft. 1030. He was the son of 2217345148. William de Belleme and 2217345149. Mathilde of Condé-sur-Noireau. He married 1108672575. Hildeburg.

## 1108672575. Hildeburg, born Abt. 970 in France. She was the daughter of 2217345150. Amulf.

Children of William de Talvas and Hildeburg are:

554336287 i. Mabel de Talvas, born Abt. 1026 in Alencon, Eure, France; died 2 Dec 1079 in Bures Castle, France; married Roger de Montgomery 1048 in Perche, France.

ii. Arnulf de Talvas

1108673084. Llywelyn Ap Seisyllt, born Abt. 980 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died Bet. 1021 & 1023. He was the son of 2217346168. Seisyll Ap Ednywain and 2217346169. Prawst Verch Elise. He married 1108673085. Angharad Verch Maredydd Abt. 1058.

1108673085. Angharad Verch Maredydd, born Abt. 982 in Deheubarth, Wales. She was the daughter of 2217346170. Maredydd Ap Owain.

Child of Llywelyn Seisyllt and Angharad Maredydd is:

554336542 i. Gruffydd Ap Lleweleyn, born Abt. 1011 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died 5 Aug 1063; married Ealdgyth of England Abt. 1058.

1108673086. Alfgar III of Mercia, born Abt. 1002 in Mercia, England; died 1059 in Mercia, England. He was the son of 2217346172. Leofric of Mercia and 2217346173. Godiva. He married 1108673087. Elfgifu of England.

1108673087. Elfgifu of England, born Abt. 997 in Wessex, England. She was the daughter of 138575928. King of England, Æthelred II of England and 138575929. Ælgifu.

Child of Alfgar Mercia and Elfgifu England is:

554336543 i. Ealdgyth of England, born Abt. 1034 in Mercia, England; died Abt. 1086; married Gruffydd Ap Lleweleyn Abt. 1058.

1108723968. Barisone II of Cagliari, died 1022. He was the son of 2217447936. Orlando of Cagliari.

Child of Barisone II of Cagliari is:

554361984 i. Barisone III of all Sardinia, died 1073.

1108726114. Duke of Loraine, Goelbert He married 1108726115. Gerberga of Saxony. 1108726115. Gerberga of Saxony She was the daughter of 1108436674. Henry of Saxony and 1108436675. Matilda of Ringelheim.

Child of Goelbert and Gerberga Saxony is:

554363057 i. Gerberga of Lorraine, married Count Adalbert de Vermandois I.

# Generation No. 32

2216873230. Roger of Maine He married 2216873231. Rothilde of Neustria.

2216873231. Rothilde of Neustria She was the daughter of 4433746462. King Charles II "The Bald" of Franks and 4433746463. Richilda Von Metz.

Child of Roger Maine and Rothilde Neustria is:

1108436615i. Richilde de Bourges, married Count Baldwin of Troyes.

**2216873236. King of Denmark Horda Knut,** born 850 in Denmark; died 896. He was the son of **4433746472. King of Denmark Gorm 'L'Anglais'**.

Child of King of Denmark Horda Knut is:

1108436618i. King Gorm 'the Old' of Denmark, born 870 in Blauzahn, Germany; died 958 in Jutland, Vejle, Denmark; married Thyri 'Danebod' Klacksdottir.

**2216873238. King of Jutland, Klakk Harald,** born 852 in Jylland, Denmark. He was the son of **4433746476. Hemming of Jutland**.

Child of King of Jutland, Klakk Harald is:

1108436619i. Thyri 'Danebod' Klacksdottir, born 885 in Jylland, Vejle, Denmark; died 935; married King Gorm 'the Old' of Denmark.

2216873300. Viscount Ingelger I of Angers, born 845 in Anjou, France; died 888 in Chateauneuf, France. He was the son of 4433746600. Tertullus of Anjou and 4433746601. Petronilla. He married 2216873301. Adelais de Amboise.

2216873301. Adelais de Amboise, born 860 in Tours, France.

Child of Ingelger Angers and Adelais de Amboise is:

1108436650i. 1st Count of Anjou Fulk I of Anjou, born 878 in Angers, France; died Abt. 941 in Tours, France; married Rosalie de Loches 5 Jul 905 in France.

#### 2216873302. Garnier de Loaches

Child of Garnier de Loaches is:

1108436651i. Rosalie de Loches, born 874 in Touraine, Loaches, France; died 929 in Lieu, Angers, France; married 1st Count of Anjou Fulk I of Anjou 5 Jul 905 in France.

**2216873312. Baldwin I of Flanders** He was the son of **4433746624. Inghelram**. He married **2216873313. Judith of Flanders** Jan 861/62.

**2216873313. Judith of Flanders,** born Oct 844; died 870. She was the daughter of **4433746462. King Charles II "The Bald" of Franks** and **4433746627. Ermentrude of Orléans**.

Children of Baldwin Flanders and Judith Flanders are:

1108436656i. Baldwin II of Flanders, born Bet. 863 & 865 in Flanders, Belgium; died 10 Sep 918 in Flanders, Belgium; met (1) (--?--); married (2) Ælfthryth 893.

ii. Count Rudolf of Cambrai, born 865; died 896.

2216873314. King Alfred "The Great" of England, born Abt. 848 in Wantage, Berkshire, England; died 26 Oct 899 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. He was the son of 4433746628. King of England, Æthelwulf of Wessex and 4433746629. Osburth of Wessex. He married 2216873315. Ealhswith 868.

**2216873315.** Ealhswith, born Abt. 852 in Mercia, England; died 905 in 5 DEC 905. She was the daughter of **4433746630.** Aethelred Eald of the Gainai and **4433746631.** Eadburth Fadburn.

Children of Alfred England and Ealhswith are:

- Ethelfleda of England, born Abt. 869 in Wessex, England; died 12 Jun 918 in St. Peters, Gloucestershire, England; married Ealdorman of Mercia, Ethelred of Mercia; born Abt. 865 in Mercia, England; died 912.
- 1108607424ii. King of England, Edward I of England, born Abt. 871 in Wessex, England; died 924 in Farmington, Berkshire, England; married Eadgifu 919 in Wessex, England.
  - iii. Abbess of Shaftesbury Aethelgifu
  - iv. Aethelweard
- 1108436657v. Ælfthryth, born Bet. 868 & 877 in Wessex, England; died 7 Jun 929 in Flanders, Belgium; married Baldwin II of Flanders 893.

2216873344. Rutpert IV, died 15 Sep 866. He was the son of 4433746688. Rutpert III and 4433746689. Wialdruth. He married 2216873345. Aelis (Adelheid or Adelaide) of Tours & Alsace.

**2216873345. Aelis (Adelheid or Adelaide) of Tours & Alsace,** born Abt. 819; died Abt. 866. She was the daughter of **4433746690. Hugo III** and **4433746691. Brava**.

Children of Rutpert and Aelis Alsace are:

1108436672i. King Robert I of France, born Aft. Sep 866; died 15 Jun 923 in Soissons, France; married (1) Aelis;

married (2) Béatrice de Vermandois 895.

ii. Duke of the Franks, Odo (Udo or Eudes)

**2216873348. Duke Otto I of Saxony**, born Abt. 851; died 30 Nov 912. He was the son of **4433746696**. **Count Liudolf of Saxony** and **4433746697**. **Oda**. He married **2216873349**. **Adelaide**. **2216873349**. **Adelaide** 

Child of Otto Saxony and Adelaide is:

1108436674i. Henry of Saxony, married Matilda of Ringelheim.

**2216873350. Dietrich of Westfalia** He married **2216873351. Reinhild**. **2216873351. Reinhild** 

Child of Dietrich Westfalia and Reinhild is:

1108436675i. Matilda of Ringelheim, married Henry of Saxony.

2216873352. Count of Poitou Ranulf II, born 855; died 5 Aug 890. He was the son of 4433746704. Ranulf I and 4433746705. (--?--). He met 2216873353. Ermengarde (probably a concubine). 2216873353. Ermengarde (probably a concubine)

Child of Ranulf and Ermengarde concubine) is:

1108436676i. Count of Poitou Ebles Mancer, died 932; married (1) Eremburg 892; married (2) Emliane 911.

**2217214472.** Count Pepin de Vermandois, born Bet. 817 & 818 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died 848 in Milan, Italy. He was the son of **4434428944.** King Bernard of Italy and **4434428945.** Cunigunde of Parma. He married **2217214473.** prob. a daughter of Theodoric Nibelung.

2217214473. prob. a daughter of Theodoric Nibelung

Children of Pepin de Vermandois and prob. Nibelung are:

- i. Count Bernard of Laon, born Abt. 844; died Aft. 893.
- 1108607236ii. Pepin de Senlis de Valois, born Abt. 846 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died Abt. 893 in Senlis, Oise, Picardy, France.
- 1108607252iii. Count Herbert de Vermandois I, born Bet. 848 & 850; died 907 in Murdered in France; married Bertha de Morvois Abt. 878 in France.
  - iv. Cunigunda
  - v. Gunhilde de Vermandois, married (1) Margrave Berengar I of Neustria; married (2) Count Guy of Senlis.

2217214506. Guerri I - Count of Morvois He married 2217214507. Eve of Roussillon. 2217214507. Eve of Roussillon

Child of Guerri Morvois and Eve Roussillon is:

1108607253i. Bertha de Morvois, born Abt. 862 in France; married Count Herbert de Vermandois I Abt. 878 in France

**2217214752.** Constantine I of Scotland, died 877 in Executed. He was the son of **4434429504. Kenneth MacAlpin I of Scotland**.

Child of Constantine I of Scotland is:

1108607376i. Donald II of Scotland, died 900 in Killed in Battle.

2217214850. Earl of Kent, Sigehelm of Kent, born Abt. 871 in Kent, England.

Child of Earl of Kent, Sigehelm of Kent is:

1108607425i. Eadgifu, born Abt. 896 in Kent, England; died 961; married King of England, Edward I of England 919

### **2217230368.** Grand Prince of Kiev, Rurik, died 879.

Child of Grand Prince of Kiev, Rurik is:

1108615184i. Grand Prince of Kiev, Igor, died 947; married St. Olga 903.

2217248772. Adalbert I of Ivrea He married 2217248773. Gisela of Friuli.

2217248773. Gisela of Friuli She was the daughter of 4434497546. King Berengar I of Italy and 4434497547. Bertila of Spoleto.

Child of Adalbert Ivrea and Gisela Friuli is:

1108624386i. King Berenger II of Italy, married Willa.

2217248774. Count of Arles, Boso of Tuscany He married 2217248775. Willa.

2217248775. Willa She was the daughter of 4434497550. Rudolph I of Burgundy.

Child of Boso Tuscany and Willa is:

1108624387i. Willa, married King Berenger II of Italy.

2217345144. Roger de Monte Gommeri He married 2217345145. Sybell de Crepon.

2217345145. Sybell de Crepon

Child of Roger Gommeri and Sybell de Crepon is:

1108672572i. Roger de Montgomery, born Abt. 985 in St. Germain Montgomery, Normandy, France; married Josceline de Ponteaudemer.

2217345146. Tourude de Harcourt He married 2217345147. Senfrie de Crepon.

**2217345147. Senfrie de Crepon,** born Abt. 970 in France. She was the daughter of **4434690294. Herbastus de Crepon**.

Child of Tourude de Harcourt and Senfrie de Crepon is:

1108672573i. Josceline de Ponteaudemer, born Abt. 989 in France; married Roger de Montgomery.

2217345148. William de Belleme, born Abt. 966 in Belleme, Perche, France. He was the son of 4434690296. William Belleme and 4434690297. Matilda Ganelon. He married 2217345149. Mathilde of Condé-sur-Noireau Abt. 991 in France.

2217345149. Mathilde of Condé-sur-Noireau

Children of William de Belleme and Mathilde Condé-sur-Noireau are:

1108672574i. William I de Talvas, born Abt. 995 in Belleme, Perche, France; died Aft. 1030; married (1) Hildeburg; married (2) (--?--).

ii. Robert de Talvas

2217345150. Amulf, born Abt. 940 in France.

Child of Amulf is:

1108672575i. Hildeburg, born Abt. 970 in France; married William I de Talvas.

2217346168. Seisyll Ap Ednywain, born Abt. 938 in Wales. He was the son of 4434692336. Ednowain. He married 2217346169. Prawst Verch Elise.

**2217346169. Prawst Verch Elise,** born Abt. 940 in Gwynedd, Wales. She was the daughter of **4434692338. Elise Ap Anarawd**.

Child of Seisyll Ednywain and Prawst Elise is:

1108673084i. Llywelyn Ap Seisyllt, born Abt. 980 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died Bet. 1021 & 1023; married Angharad Verch Maredydd Abt. 1058.

**2217346170. Maredydd Ap Owain,** born Abt. 938 in Dynevor Castle, Carmarthshire, Wales; died 999. He was the son of **4434692340. Owain Ap Hywel** and **4434692341. Angharad Verch Llewellyn**.

Child of Maredydd Ap Owain is:

1108673085i. Angharad Verch Maredydd, born Abt. 982 in Deheubarth, Wales; married Llywelyn Ap Seisyllt Abt. 1058.

**2217346172. Leofric of Mercia**, born 14 May 968 in Mercia, England; died 31 Aug 1057 in Bromley, Stafford, England. He was the son of **4434692344. Leofwine of Mercia** and **4434692345. Alwara**. He married **2217346173. Godiva**.

**2217346173.** Godiva, born Abt. 980 in Mercia, England; died 10 Sep 1067. She was the daughter of **4434692346.** Thorold of Lincoln.

Child of Leofric Mercia and Godiva is:

1108673086i. Alfgar III of Mercia, born Abt. 1002 in Mercia, England; died 1059 in Mercia, England; married Elfgifu of England.

2217447936. Orlando of Cagliari, died Abt. 960. He was the son of 4434895872. Ugo I of Cagliari.

Child of Orlando of Cagliari is:

1108723968i. Barisone II of Cagliari, died 1022.

### Generation No. 33

4433746462. King Charles II "The Bald" of Franks, born 13 Jun 823; died 6 Oct 877. He was the son of 8867492924. Holy Roman Emperor Louis I and 8867492925. Judith of Bavaria. He married 4433746463. Richilda Von Metz.

**4433746463. Richilda Von Metz**, born 855 in Franks; died 920. She was the daughter of **8867492926. Duke Thierry I of Autun** and **8867492927. Richilde de Aries**.

Children of Charles Franks and Ermentrude Orléans are:

2216873313i. Judith of Flanders, born Oct 844; died 870; married (1) King of England, Æthelwulf of Wessex 1 Oct 856 in Verberie sur Oise, France; married (2) Æthelbald of Wessex 13 Jan 857/58; married (3) Baldwin I of Flanders Jan 861/62.

- ii. Louis the Stammerer
- iii. Charles the Child
- iv. Lothar
- v. Carloman
- vi. Rotrud
- vii. Ermentrud
- viii. Hildegard
- ix. Gisela

Child of Charles Franks and Richilda Von Metz is:

2216873231i. Rothilde of Neustria, married Roger of Maine.

4433746472. King of Denmark Gorm 'L'Anglais', born 805 in Denmark; died 856. He was the son of 8867492944. Sigurd 'Snodoye' Ragnarson and 8867492945. Princess of England, Heluna Bleja.

Child of King of Denmark Gorm 'L'Anglais' is:

**4433746476. Hemming of Jutland,** born 830 in Denmark. He was the son of **8867492952. Halfdan-Sigfrid of Jutland**.

Child of Hemming of Jutland is:

2216873238i. King of Jutland, Klakk Harald, born 852 in Jylland, Denmark.

4433746600. Tertullus of Anjou, born 820 in Rennes, France. He married 4433746601. Petronilla. 4433746601. Petronilla, born 825 in Rhineland, Prussia. She was the daughter of 8867493202. Hugh L'Abbe.

Child of Tertullus Anjou and Petronilla is:

2216873300i. Viscount Ingelger I of Angers, born 845 in Anjou, France; died 888 in Chateauneuf, France; married Adelais de Amboise.

# 4433746624. Inghelram

Child of Inghelram is:

2216873312i. Baldwin I of Flanders, married Judith of Flanders Jan 861/62.

4433746462. King Charles II "The Bald" of Franks, born 13 Jun 823; died 6 Oct 877. He was the son of 8867492924. Holy Roman Emperor Louis I and 8867492925. Judith of Bavaria. He married 4433746627. Ermentrude of Orléans.

**4433746627.** Ermentrude of Orléans, born 27 Sep 823; died 6 Oct 869. She was the daughter of **8867493254.** Count Odo I of Orléans and **8867493255.** Engeltrude.

Children of Charles Franks and Ermentrude Orléans are:

2216873313i. Judith of Flanders, born Oct 844; died 870; married (1) King of England, Æthelwulf of Wessex 1 Oct 856 in Verberie sur Oise, France; married (2) Æthelbald of Wessex 13 Jan 857/58; married (3) Baldwin I of Flanders Jan 861/62.

- ii. Louis the Stammerer
- iii. Charles the Child
- iv. Lothar
- v. Carloman
- vi. Rotrud
- vii. Ermentrud
- viii. Hildegard
- ix. Gisela

Child of Charles Franks and Richilda Von Metz is:

2216873231i. Rothilde of Neustria, married Roger of Maine.

4433746628. King of England, Æthelwulf of Wessex, born Abt. 806 in Wessex, England; died 13 Jan 857/58 in England. He was the son of 8867493256. King of England, Egbert and 8867493257. Raedburh. He married 4433746629. Osburth of Wessex Abt. 830.

**4433746629. Osburth of Wessex,** born Abt. 810 in Wessex, England; died 846. She was the daughter of **8867493258. The Royal Cup Bearer, Oslac**.

Children of Æthelwulf Wessex and Osburth Wessex are:

- i. Athelstan
- ii. Æthelbald of Wessex, born Bet. 831 & 834; died 860; married Judith of Flanders 13 Jan 857/58; born Oct 844; died 870.
- iii. Ethelswith, married King of Mercia, Burhred.
- iv. Ethelbert, died 865.

- v. Ethelbert
- vi. Ethelred, died 871.

2216873314vii. King Alfred "The Great" of England, born Abt. 848 in Wantage, Berkshire, England; died 26 Oct 899 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; married Ealhswith 868.

**4433746630. Aethelred Eald of the Gainai,** born Abt. 825 in Mercia, England. He married **4433746631. Eadburth Fadburn**.

4433746631. Eadburth Fadburn, born Abt. 830 in Mercia, England.

Child of Aethelred Gainai and Eadburth Fadburn is:

2216873315i. Ealhswith, born Abt. 852 in Mercia, England; died 905 in 5 DEC 905; married King Alfred "The Great" of England 868.

**4433746688. Rutpert III,** died Abt. 834. He was the son of **8867493376. Rutpert II** and **8867493377. Theoderata**. He married **4433746689. Wialdruth**.

4433746689. Wialdruth She was the daughter of 8867493378. St. William.

Child of Rutpert and Wialdruth is:

2216873344i. Rutpert IV, died 15 Sep 866; married Aelis (Adelheid or Adelaide) of Tours & Alsace.

**4433746690. Hugo III**, died Abt. 839. He was the son of **8867493380. Luitfride II** and **8867493381. Hiltrude**. He married **4433746691. Brava**.

4433746691. Brava

Child of Hugo and Brava is:

2216873345i. Aelis (Adelheid or Adelaide) of Tours & Alsace, born Abt. 819; died Abt. 866; married (1) Rutpert IV; married (2) Conrad I Count of Aargau & Auxerre.

**4433746696.** Count Liudolf of Saxony, died Bet. 12 Mar 863/64 & 866 in Brunshausen. He married **4433746697.** Oda.

**4433746697. Oda,** born Abt. 806; died 17 May 913. She was the daughter of **8867493394. Prince Billung of the Franks** and **8867493395. Aeda**.

Children of Liudolf Saxony and Oda are:

2216873348i. Duke Otto I of Saxony, born Abt. 851; died 30 Nov 912; married Adelaide.

- ii. Duke Bruno of Saxony, died 2 Feb 880/81.
- iii. Hathumod
- iv. Liutgard, married King Louis III of Saxony.

**4433746704. Ranulf I,** died 866. He was the son of **8867493408. Count Gerard of Auvergne** and **8867493409. Rotrude**. He married **4433746705.** (--?--) Abt. 845.

**4433746705.** (--?--) She was the daughter of **8867493410.** Count of Maine, Rorick.

Child of Ranulf and (--?--) is:

2216873352i. Count of Poitou Ranulf II, born 855; died 5 Aug 890; met (1) Ermengarde (probably a concubine); married (2) Irmgard.

**4434428944. King Bernard of Italy,** born 797 in Vermandois, Aisne, Picardy, France; died 17 Apr 818 in St. Amrosius, Mailand, Milan, Italy. He was the son of **8868857888. King Pepin of Italy** and **8868857889.** (--?--). He married **4434428945. Cunigunde of Parma** Abt. 813.

**4434428945.** Cunigunde of Parma, born Abt. 797 in Parma, Italy; died 835.

Child of Bernard Italy and Cunigunde Parma is:

2217214472i. Count Pepin de Vermandois, born Bet. 817 & 818 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died 848 in Milan, Italy; married prob. a daughter of Theodoric Nibelung.

**4434429504. Kenneth MacAlpin I of Scotland,** born 810; died 13 Feb 857/58 in Cinnbelachoir, perhaps near Scone, Scotland. He was the son of **8868859008. King Alpin II of the Picts**.

Children of Kenneth MacAlpin I of Scotland are:

- i. (female), married King Run of Strathclyde.
- ii. Máel Muire, married (1) Áed mac Neíll; married (2) Flann of the Shannon.

2217214752iii. Constantine I of Scotland, died 877 in Executed.

iv. King Áed of Scotland, born 840; died 878 in Killed in Battle.

4434497546. King Berengar I of Italy He was the son of 8868995092. Eberhard of Friuli and 8868995093. Gisela. He married 4434497547. Bertila of Spoleto.

4434497547. Bertila of Spoleto

Child of Berengar Italy and Bertila Spoleto is:

2217248773i. Gisela of Friuli, married Adalbert I of Ivrea.

## 4434497550. Rudolph I of Burgundy

Child of Rudolph I of Burgundy is:

2217248775i. Willa, married Count of Arles, Boso of Tuscany.

4434690294. Herbastus de Crepon, born Abt. 911 in Normandy, France.

Child of Herbastus de Crepon is:

2217345147i. Senfrie de Crepon, born Abt. 970 in France; married Tourude de Harcourt.

4434690296. William Belleme, born Abt. 979 in Normandy, France. He married 4434690297. Matilda Ganelon.

4434690297. Matilda Ganelon, born Abt. 980 in Normandy, France.

Child of William Belleme and Matilda Ganelon is:

2217345148i. William de Belleme, born Abt. 966 in Belleme, Perche, France; married Mathilde of Condé-sur-Noireau Abt. 991 in France.

**4434692336.** Ednowain, born Abt. 913 in Wales.

Child of Ednowain is:

2217346168i. Seisyll Ap Ednywain, born Abt. 938 in Wales; married Prawst Verch Elise.

**4434692338.** Elise Ap Anarawd, born Abt. 885 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 942 in Wales. He was the son of **8869384676.** Anarawd Ap Rhodri.

Child of Elise Ap Anarawd is:

2217346169i. Prawst Verch Elise, born Abt. 940 in Gwynedd, Wales; married Seisyll Ap Ednywain.

**4434692340. Owain Ap Hywel,** born Abt. 913 in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 987. He was the son of **8869384680. Hywel Ap Cadell** and **8869384681. Elen Verch Llywarch**. He married **4434692341. Angharad Verch Llewellyn**.

**4434692341. Angharad Verch Llewellyn,** born Abt. 918 in Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 983. She was the daughter of **8869384682. Llywelyn Ap Merfyn**.

Child of Owain Hywel and Angharad Llewellyn is:

**4434692344. Leofwine of Mercia,** born Abt. 950 in Mercia, England; died 1028. He was the son of **8869384688. Edulph** and **8869384689. Elfwina of Mercia**. He married **4434692345. Alwara**.

**4434692345. Alwara**, born Abt. 955 in Mercia, England. She was the daughter of **8869384690. Ahtelstan Manniesson**.

Child of Leofwine Mercia and Alwara is:

2217346172i. Leofric of Mercia, born 14 May 968 in Mercia, England; died 31 Aug 1057 in Bromley, Stafford, England; married Godiva.

**4434692346.** Thorold of Lincoln, born Abt. 955 in Mercia, England.

Child of Thorold of Lincoln is:

2217346173i. Godiva, born Abt. 980 in Mercia, England; died 10 Sep 1067; married Leofric of Mercia.

4434895872. Ugo I of Cagliari, died Abt. 950.

Child of Ugo I of Cagliari is:

2217447936i. Orlando of Cagliari, died Abt. 960.

## Generation No. 34

**8867492924.** Holy Roman Emperor Louis I, born Aug 778 in Cassinogilum; died 20 Jun 840 in Near Mainz. He was the son of **17734985848.** Charlemagne and **17734985849.** Hildegard of Swabia. He married **8867492925.** Judith of Bavaria Feb 818/19 in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

**8867492925. Judith of Bavaria,** born 805; died Bet. 19 & 23 Apr 843. She was the daughter of **17734985850. Count Welf I** and **17734985851. Duchess Hedwig of Bavaria**.

Children of Louis and Judith Bavaria are:

i. Gisela, born 820; died 5 Jul 874; married Eberhard of Friuli.

4433746462ii. King Charles II "The Bald" of Franks, born 13 Jun 823; died 6 Oct 877; married (1) Ermentrude of Orléans; married (2) Richilda Von Metz.

8867492926. Duke Thierry I of Autun He married 8867492927. Richilde de Aries. 8867492927. Richilde de Aries

Children of Thierry Autun and Richilde de Aries are:

i. Radbert of Valencia

4433746463ii. Richilda Von Metz, born 855 in Franks; died 920; married King Charles II "The Bald" of Franks.

- iii. King Boson V of Provence, born 856 in Autun, Burgundy, France.
- iv. Duke of Burgundy, Richard of Autun, born 867 in Autun, Burgundy, France; died 921.

**8867492944.** Sigurd 'Snodoye' Ragnarson, born 776 in Denmark; died 836. He was the son of **17734985888.** Ranger 'Lodbrok' Sigurdsson and **17734985889.** Aslang Sigurdsdottir. He married **8867492945.** Princess of England, Heluna Bleja.

8867492945. Princess of England, Heluna Bleja, born 780.

Child of Sigurd Ragnarson and Heluna Bleja is:

4433746472i. King of Denmark Gorm 'L'Anglais', born 805 in Denmark; died 856.

**8867492952.** Halfdan-Sigfrid of Jutland, born 800 in Denmark. He was the son of **17734985904.** King Harold I of Denmark and **17734985905.** Emhild of Engern.

Child of Halfdan-Sigfrid of Jutland is:

4433746476i. Hemming of Jutland, born 830 in Denmark.

**8867493202. Hugh L'Abbe**, born 802 in Aashen, Franks, The Holy Roman Emphire; died 844 in Prussia. He was the son of **17734985848. Charlemagne** and **17734986405. Regina**.

Child of Hugh L'Abbe is:

4433746601i. Petronilla, born 825 in Rhineland, Prussia; married Tertullus of Anjou.

**8867493254.** Count Odo I of Orléans He was the son of **17734986508.** Adrian of Orléans. He married **8867493255.** Engeltrude.

8867493255. Engeltrude

Child of Odo Orléans and Engeltrude is:

4433746627i. Ermentrude of Orléans, born 27 Sep 823; died 6 Oct 869; married King Charles II "The Bald" of Franks.

**8867493256. King of England, Egbert,** born 775; died Aft. 19 Nov 838. He was the son of **17734986512. King of Kent, Eahlmund**. He married **8867493257. Raedburh**.

8867493257. Raedburh

Child of Egbert and Raedburh is:

4433746628i. King of England, Æthelwulf of Wessex, born Abt. 806 in Wessex, England; died 13 Jan 857/58 in England; married (1) Osburth of Wessex Abt. 830; married (2) Judith of Flanders 1 Oct 856 in Verberie sur Oise, France.

### 8867493258. The Royal Cup Bearer, Oslac

Child of The Royal Cup Bearer, Oslac is:

4433746629i. Osburth of Wessex, born Abt. 810 in Wessex, England; died 846; married King of England, Æthelwulf of Wessex Abt. 830.

8867493376. Rutpert II He was the son of 17734986752. Turincbertus. He married 8867493377. Theoderata.

8867493377. Theoderata, died 789.

Child of Rutpert and Theoderata is:

4433746688i. Rutpert III, died Abt. 834; married Wialdruth.

8867493378. St. William, died 812.

Child of St. William is:

4433746689i. Wialdruth, married Rutpert III.

**8867493380.** Luitfride II, died 780. He was the son of **17734986760.** Luitfride I. He married **8867493381.** Hiltrude.

8867493381. Hiltrude

Child of Luitfride and Hiltrude is:

4433746690i. Hugo III, died Abt. 839; married Brava.

8867493394. Prince Billung of the Franks He married 8867493395. Aeda.

8867493395. Aeda

Child of Billung Franks and Aeda is:

4433746697i. Oda, born Abt. 806; died 17 May 913; married Count Liudolf of Saxony.

8867493408. Count Gerard of Auvergne He married 8867493409. Rotrude.

**8867493409. Rotrude,** born 800. She was the daughter of **8867492924. Holy Roman Emperor Louis I** and **17734986819. Ermengarde of Hesbaye**.

Child of Gerard Auvergne and Rotrude is:

4433746704i. Ranulf I, died 866; married (--?--) Abt. 845.

8867493410. Count of Maine, Rorick

Child of Count of Maine, Rorick is:

4433746705i. (--?--), married Ranulf I Abt. 845.

**8868857888. King Pepin of Italy,** born Apr 773 in of Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia; died 8 Jul 810 in Milan, Italy. He was the son of **17734985848. Charlemagne** and **17734985849. Hildegard of Swabia**. He married **8868857889.** (--?--).

8868857889. (--?--)

Child of Pepin Italy and (--?--) is:

4434428944i. King Bernard of Italy, born 797 in Vermandois, Aisne, Picardy, France; died 17 Apr 818 in St. Amrosius, Mailand, Milan, Italy; married Cunigunde of Parma Abt. 813.

8868859008. King Alpin II of the Picts, died Abt. 837 in Slain in Galloway.

Children of King Alpin II of the Picts are:

4434429504i. Kenneth MacAlpin I of Scotland, born 810; died 13 Feb 857/58 in Cinnbelachoir, perhaps near Scone, Scotland.

ii. Donald I, born 812; died 863.

8868995092. Eberhard of Friuli He married 8868995093. Gisela.

**8868995093.** Gisela, born 820; died 5 Jul 874. She was the daughter of **8867492924.** Holy Roman Emperor Louis I and **8867492925.** Judith of Bavaria.

Child of Eberhard Friuli and Gisela is:

4434497546i. King Berengar I of Italy, married Bertila of Spoleto.

**8869384676.** Anarawd Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 857 in Gwynedd, Wales; died 916. He was the son of 17738769352. Rhodri Ap Merfyn and 17738769353. Angharad Verch Meurig.

Child of Anarawd Ap Rhodri is:

4434692338i. Elise Ap Anarawd, born Abt. 885 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 942 in Wales.

**8869384680.** Hywel Ap Cadell, born Abt. 887 in Dynevor Castle, Carmarthshire, Wales; died 950. He was the son of **17738769360.** Cadell Ap Rhodri and **17738769361.** Rheingar. He married **8869384681.** Elen Verch Llywarch.

**8869384681.** Elen Verch Llywarch, born Abt. 893 in Dyfed, Wales; died 943. She was the daughter of **17738769362.** Llywarch Ap Hymeid.

Child of Hywel Cadell and Elen Llywarch is:

4434692340i. Owain Ap Hywel, born Abt. 913 in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 987; married Angharad Verch Llewellyn.

**8869384682.** Llywelyn Ap Merfyn, born Abt. 880 in Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He was the son of **17738769364.** Merfyn Ap Rhodri.

Child of Llywelyn Ap Merfyn is:

4434692341i. Angharad Verch Llewellyn, born Abt. 918 in Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 983; married Owain Ap Hywel.

8869384688. Edulph, born Abt. 921 in Mercia, England. He married 8869384689. Elfwina of Mercia. 8869384689. Elfwina of Mercia, born Abt. 905 in Mercia, England. She was the daughter of 17738769378. Ealdorman of Mercia, Ethelred of Mercia and 17738769379. Ethelfleda of England.

Child of Edulph and Elfwina Mercia is:

4434692344i. Leofwine of Mercia, born Abt. 950 in Mercia, England; died 1028; married Alwara.

**8869384690. Ahtelstan Manniesson,** born Abt. 925 in Mercia, England.

Child of Ahtelstan Manniesson is:

4434692345i. Alwara, born Abt. 955 in Mercia, England; married Leofwine of Mercia.

### Generation No. 35

**17734985848.** Charlemagne, born 2 Apr 747; died 28 Jan 813/14 in Aix la Chapelle. He was the son of **35469971696.** Pepin le Bref and **35469971697.** Bertha of Laon. He married **17734985849.** Hildegard of Swabia 771.

**17734985849.** Hildegard of Swabia, born Bet. 757 & 758; died 30 Apr 783. She was the daughter of **35469971698.** Gerold of Vinzgouw and **35469971699.** Emma of Alamannia.

Children of Charlemagne and Hildegard Swabia are:

- i. King Charles "The Younger" of the Franks, born Bet. 772 & 773; died 4 Dec 811 in Bavaria. Without issue
- ii. Adelaide, born Bet. 773 & 774; died 774.
- 8868857888iii. King Pepin of Italy, born Apr 773 in of Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia; died 8 Jul 810 in Milan, Italy; married (1) (--?--); married (2) Bertha.
  - iv. Rotrude, born 777; died 810; met Rorgo of Rennes.
- 8867492924v. Holy Roman Emperor Louis I, born Aug 778 in Cassinogilum; died 20 Jun 840 in Near Mainz; married (1) Ermengarde of Hesbaye Bet. 794 & 798; married (2) Judith of Bavaria Feb 818/19 in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.
  - vi. Lothair, born Aug 778; died Bet. 779 & 780.
  - vii. Bertha, born 779; died 823.
  - viii. Gisela, born 781; died 808.
  - ix. Hildegarde, born 782; died 783.

# Children of Charlemagne and Regina are:

i. Bishop Drogo of Metz, born 17 Jun 801; died 8 Dec 855.

8867493202ii. Hugh L'Abbe, born 802 in Aashen, Franks, The Holy Roman Emphire; died 844 in Prussia.

17734985850. Count Welf I He married 17734985851. Duchess Hedwig of Bavaria. 17734985851. Duchess Hedwig of Bavaria

Children of Welf and Hedwig Bavaria are:

8867492925i. Judith of Bavaria, born 805; died Bet. 19 & 23 Apr 843; married Holy Roman Emperor Louis I Feb 818/19 in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

- ii. Rudolf, died 866.
- iii. Count Conrad of Paris
- iv. Hemma

17734985888. Ranger 'Lodbrok' Sigurdsson, born 750 in Denmark; died 794. He was the son of 35469971776. King Sigurd 'Ring' of Sweden and 35469971777. Alfhild Gandolfsdottir. He married 17734985889. Aslang Sigurdsdottir.

**1773498589. Aslang Sigurdsdottir,** born 755 in Denmark. She was the daughter of **35469971778. Sigurd 'Fofnersbane' Sigmundsson**.

Child of Ranger Sigurdsson and Aslang Sigurdsdottir is:

8867492944i. Sigurd 'Snodoye' Ragnarson, born 776 in Denmark; died 836; married Princess of England, Heluna Bleja.

17734985904. King Harold I of Denmark, born 765 in Denmark. He was the son of 35469971808. Eystein 'the Strong' Halfdansson and 35469971809. Hildur Eriksdottir. He married 17734985905. Emhild of Engern.

**17734985905.** Emhild of Engern, born 775.

Child of Harold Denmark and Emhild Engern is:

8867492952i. Halfdan-Sigfrid of Jutland, born 800 in Denmark.

**17734985848.** Charlemagne, born 2 Apr 747; died 28 Jan 813/14 in Aix la Chapelle. He was the son of **35469971696.** Pepin le Bref and **35469971697.** Bertha of Laon. He met **17734986405.** Regina Bef. 801. **17734986405.** Regina, born Abt. 780.

Children of Charlemagne and Hildegard Swabia are:

- i. King Charles "The Younger" of the Franks, born Bet. 772 & 773; died 4 Dec 811 in Bavaria. Without issue.
- ii. Adelaide, born Bet. 773 & 774; died 774.
- 8868857888iii. King Pepin of Italy, born Apr 773 in of Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia; died 8 Jul 810 in Milan, Italy; married (1) (--?--); married (2) Bertha.
  - iv. Rotrude, born 777; died 810; met Rorgo of Rennes.
- 8867492924v. Holy Roman Emperor Louis I, born Aug 778 in Cassinogilum; died 20 Jun 840 in Near Mainz; married (1) Ermengarde of Hesbaye Bet. 794 & 798; married (2) Judith of Bavaria Feb 818/19 in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.
  - vi. Lothair, born Aug 778; died Bet. 779 & 780.
  - vii. Bertha, born 779; died 823.
  - viii. Gisela, born 781; died 808.
  - ix. Hildegarde, born 782; died 783.

### Children of Charlemagne and Regina are:

i. Bishop Drogo of Metz, born 17 Jun 801; died 8 Dec 855.

8867493202ii. Hugh L'Abbe, born 802 in Aashen, Franks, The Holy Roman Emphire; died 844 in Prussia.

17734986508. Adrian of Orléans He was the son of 35469971698. Gerold of Vinzgouw and 35469971699. Emma of Alamannia.

Child of Adrian of Orléans is:

8867493254i. Count Odo I of Orléans, married Engeltrude.

17734986512. King of Kent, Eahlmund, died Aft. 784. He was the son of 35469973024. Eafa.

Child of King of Kent, Eahlmund is:

8867493256i. King of England, Egbert, born 775; died Aft. 19 Nov 838; married Raedburh.

17734986752. Turincbertus He was the son of 35469973504. Rutpert I and 35469973505. Williswint.

Child of Turincbertus is:

8867493376i. Rutpert II, married (1) Theoderata; married (2) Isingard.

17734986760. Luitfride I, died Abt. 750. He was the son of 35469973520. Adelbert.

Child of Luitfride I is:

8867493380i. Luitfride II, died 780; married Hiltrude.

**8867492924.** Holy Roman Emperor Louis I, born Aug 778 in Cassinogilum; died 20 Jun 840 in Near Mainz. He was the son of **17734985848.** Charlemagne and **17734985849.** Hildegard of Swabia. He married **17734986819.** Ermengarde of Hesbaye Bet. 794 & 798.

17734986819. Ermengarde of Hesbaye, born Abt. 778; died 3 Oct 818 in Angers, France. She was the daughter of 35469973638. Count of Hesbaye, Ingerman of Hesbaye and 35469973639. Hedwig of Bavaria.

Children of Louis and Ermengarde Hesbaye are:

- i. Holy Roman Emperor Lothair I, born 795; died 29 Sep 855.
- ii. Pepin I of Aquitaine, born 797; died 13 Dec 838.
- iii. Adelaide, born Abt. 799.

8867493409iv. Rotrude, born 800; married Count Gerard of Auvergne.

- v. Hildegard, born Abt. 802; married Count Gerard of Auvergne.
- vi. King Louis II of Eastern Francia, born 806; died 28 Aug 876.

Children of Louis and Judith Bavaria are:

8868995093i. Gisela, born 820; died 5 Jul 874; married Eberhard of Friuli.

 King Charles II "The Bald" of Franks, born 13 Jun 823; died 6 Oct 877; married (1) Ermentrude of Orléans; born 27 Sep 823; died 6 Oct 869; married (2) Richilda Von Metz; born 855 in Franks; died 920.

17738769352. Rhodri Ap Merfyn, born Abt. 789 in Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 878 in Anglesey, Wales. He was the son of 35477538704. Merfyn Ap Gwriad and 35477538705. Esyllt Verch Cynan. He married 17738769353. Angharad Verch Meurig.

**17738769353. Angharad Verch Meurig,** born Abt. 825 in Ceredigion, Wales. She was the daughter of **35477538706. Meurig Ap Dygnwallon**.

Children of Rhodri Merfyn and Angharad Meurig are:

8869384676i. Anarawd Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 857 in Gwynedd, Wales; died 916.

- ii. Merfyn Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 859 in Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 900.
- iii. Cadell Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 861; died 910; married Rheingar; born Abt. 865 in Carmarthenshire, Wales.

17738769360. Cadell Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 861; died 910. He was the son of 17738769352. Rhodri Ap Merfyn and 17738769353. Angharad Verch Meurig. He married 17738769361. Rheingar.

17738769361. Rheingar, born Abt. 865 in Carmarthenshire, Wales.

Child of Cadell Rhodri and Rheingar is:

8869384680i. Hywel Ap Cadell, born Abt. 887 in Dynevor Castle, Carmarthshire, Wales; died 950; married Elen Verch Llywarch.

**17738769362.** Llywarch Ap Hymeid, born Abt. 867 in Dynevor, Wales; died 904. He was the son of **35477538724.** Hyfaidd Ap Bleiddig.

Child of Llywarch Ap Hymeid is:

8869384681i. Elen Verch Llywarch, born Abt. 893 in Dyfed, Wales; died 943; married Hywel Ap Cadell.

17738769364. Merfyn Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 859 in Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 900. He was the son of 17738769352. Rhodri Ap Merfyn and 17738769353. Angharad Verch Meurig.

Child of Merfyn Ap Rhodri is:

8869384682i. Llywelyn Ap Merfyn, born Abt. 880 in Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

**17738769378.** Ealdorman of Mercia, Ethelred of Mercia, born Abt. 865 in Mercia, England; died 912. He married **17738769379.** Ethelfleda of England.

17738769379. Ethelfleda of England, born Abt. 869 in Wessex, England; died 12 Jun 918 in St. Peters, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of 2216873314. King Alfred "The Great" of England and 2216873315. Ealhswith.

Child of Ethelred Mercia and Ethelfleda England is:

8869384689i. Elfwina of Mercia, born Abt. 905 in Mercia, England; married Edulph.

#### Generation No. 36

**35469971696.** Pepin le Bref, born Abt. 714; died 24 Sep 768. He was the son of **70939943392.** Charles Martel and **70939943393.** Rotrou. He married **35469971697.** Bertha of Laon.

**35469971697.** Bertha of Laon, died 12 Jul 783. She was the daughter of **70939943394.** Count Canbert of Laon.

Children of Pepin le Bref and Bertha Laon are:

i. Charlemagne, born 2 Apr 747; died 28 Jan 813/14 in Aix la Chapelle; met (1) Himiltrude Bef. 767; married (2) Desiderata 768; married (3) Hildegard of Swabia 771; met (4) Gersuinda Bef. 774; met (5) Madelgard Bef. 775; married (6) Fastrada 784; met (7) Amaltrud of Vienne Bef. 794; married (8) Luitgard 794; met (9) Regina Bef. 801; met (10) Ethelind Bef. 805.

ii. King of the Franks, Carloman I, born 751; died 4 Dec 771; married Gerberge.

**35469971698. Gerold of Vinzgouw,** born Abt. 725; died 799 in on the eve of battle with the Avars. He married **35469971699. Emma of Alamannia** 757.

**35469971699.** Emma of Alamannia, born 730; died 789. She was the daughter of **70939943398.** Duke Hnabi of Alamannia and **70939943399.** Hereswind.

Children of Gerold Vinzgouw and Emma Alamannia are:

- i. Duke Eric of Friuli, died 799 in killed by the treachery of the inhabitants at Tarsatch, Liburnia.
- 17734986508 ii. Adrian of Orléans.
  - iii. Gerold
  - iv. Udalrich

17734985849 v. Hildegard of Swabia, born Bet. 757 & 758; died 30 Apr 783; married Charlemagne 771.

**35469971776. King Sigurd 'Ring' of Sweden,** born 720 in Russia. He was the son of **70939943552. Prince Randver of Garderige**. He married **35469971777. Alfhild Gandolfsdottir**.

35469971777. Alfhild Gandolfsdottir, born 725.

Child of Sigurd Sweden and Alfhild Gandolfsdottir is:

 $17734985888 \quad i.\,Ranger\,'Lodbrok'\,Sigurdsson,\,born\,750\,\,in\,\,Denmark;\,died\,\,794;\,married\,\,Aslang\,\,Sigurdsdottir.$ 

# 35469971778. Sigurd 'Fofnersbane' Sigmundsson

Child of Sigurd 'Fofnersbane' Sigmundsson is:

17734985889 i. Aslang Sigurdsdottir, born 755 in Denmark; married Ranger 'Lodbrok' Sigurdsson.

**35469971808.** Eystein 'the Strong' Halfdansson, born 735 in Raumariki, Buskerud, Norway; died in Vestfold, Norway. He was the son of **70939943616.** Halfdan 'White Leg' Olafsson and **70939943617.** Asa Eysteindottir. He married **35469971809.** Hildur Eriksdottir.

**35469971809. Hildur Eriksdottir,** born 736 in Norway.

Child of Eystein Halfdansson and Hildur Eriksdottir is:

17734985904 i. King Harold I of Denmark, born 765 in Denmark; married Emhild of Engern.

**35469973024. Eafa** He was the son of **70939946048. Eoppa**.

Child of Eafa is:

17734986512 i. King of Kent, Eahlmund, died Aft. 784.

**35469973504. Rutpert I** He was the son of **70939947008. Lantbertus II**. He married **35469973505. Williswint**.

35469973505. Williswint She was the daughter of 70939947010. Count Adalhelm.

Child of Rutpert and Williswint is:

17734986752 i. Turincbertus.

**35469973520. Adelbert,** died 720. He was the son of **70939947040. Adalric (or Ethic)** and **70939947041. Berswinde**.

Child of Adelbert is:

17734986760 i. Luitfride I, died Abt. 750.

**35469973638.** Count of Hesbaye, Ingerman of Hesbaye He was the son of **70939947276.** Rodbert. He married **35469973639.** Hedwig of Bavaria.

35469973639. Hedwig of Bavaria

Child of Ingerman Hesbaye and Hedwig Bavaria is:

17734986819 i.Ermengarde of Hesbaye, born Abt. 778; died 3 Oct 818 in Angers, France; married Holy Roman Emperor Louis I Bet. 794 & 798.

**35477538704. Merfyn Ap Gwriad,** born Abt. 764 in Wales; died 843 in Battle of Cyfeiliog, Ketell, Wales. He was the son of **70955077408. Gwriad Ap Elidir** and **70955077409. Nest Verch Cadell**. He married **35477538705. Esvllt Verch Cynan**.

**35477538705.** Esyllt Verch Cynan, born Abt. 770 in Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **70955077410.** Cynan Ap Rhodri.

Child of Merfyn Gwriad and Esyllt Cynan is:

17738769352 i. Rhodri Ap Merfyn, born Abt. 789 in Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 878 in Anglesey, Wales; married Angharad Verch Meurig.

**35477538706. Meurig Ap Dygnwallon,** born Abt. 780 in Ceredigion, Wales. He was the son of **70955077412. Dyfnwallon Ap Arthen**.

Child of Meurig Ap Dygnwallon is:

17738769353 i. Angharad Verch Meurig, born Abt. 825 in Ceredigion, Wales; married Rhodri Ap Merfyn.

**35477538724. Hyfaidd Ap Bleiddig**, born Abt. 820 in Dyfed, Wales; died 893. He was the son of **70955077448. Bleiddig** and **70955077449. Tangwystl Verch Owain**.

Child of Hyfaidd Ap Bleiddig is:

17738769362 i.Llywarch Ap Hymeid, born Abt. 867 in Dynevor, Wales; died 904.

**70939943392.** Charles Martel, born Abt. 675; died 22 Oct 741. He was the son of **141879886784. Pepin** of Heristal and **141879886785. Aupais - A Concubine**. He married **70939943393. Rotrou**.

**70939943393. Rotrou,** died 724. She was the daughter of **141879886786. Leutwinus**.

Children of Charles Martel and Rotrou are:

i. Duke of Bernard, died Abt. 784; married N. N..

35469971696 ii. Pepin le Bref, born Abt. 714; died 24 Sep 768; married Bertha of Laon.

### 70939943394. Count Canbert of Laon

Children of Count Canbert of Laon are:

35469971697 i. Bertha of Laon, died 12 Jul 783; married Pepin le Bref.

ii. N. N., married Duke of Bernard; died Abt. 784.

**70939943398.** Duke Hnabi of Alamannia He was the son of **141879886796.** Houching. He married **70939943399.** Hereswind.

70939943399. Hereswind

Children of Hnabi Alamannia and Hereswind are:

35469971699 i.Emma of Alamannia, born 730; died 789; married Gerold of Vinzgouw 757.

ii. Robert

70939943552. Prince Randver of Garderige, born 690 in Russia. He was the son of 141879887104. King Radbert of Gardarige and 141879887105. Aud Ivarsdottir.

Child of Prince Randver of Garderige is:

35469971776 i. King Sigurd 'Ring' of Sweden, born 720 in Russia; married Alfhild Gandolfsdottir.

**70939943616.** Halfdan 'White Leg' Olafsson, born 704 in Raumariki, Buskerud, Norway; died in Vermaland, Vestfold, Norway. He was the son of **141879887232.** Olaf 'Tree Hewer' Ingjaldsson and **141879887233.** Solveig Halfdansdottir. He married **70939943617.** Asa Eysteindottir.

**70939943617. Asa Eysteindottir,** born 705 in Uppland, Norway. She was the daughter of **141879887234. Eystein Haardaade**.

Child of Halfdan Olafsson and Asa Eysteindottir is:

35469971808 i.Eystein 'the Strong' Halfdansson, born 735 in Raumariki, Buskerud, Norway; died in Vestfold, Norway; married Hildur Eriksdottir.

**70939946048. Eoppa** He was the son of **141879892096. Inglid**.

Child of Eoppa is:

35469973024 i.Eafa.

**70939947008.** Lantbertus II, died 741. He was the son of **141879894016.** Robert and **141879894017.** Doda.

Child of Lantbertus II is:

35469973504 i. Rutpert I, married Williswint.

## 70939947010. Count Adalhelm

Child of Count Adalhelm is:

35469973505 i. Williswint, married Rutpert I.

**70939947040.** Adalric (or Ethic), died 20 Feb 689/90. He married **70939947041. Berswinde**. **70939947041.** Berswinde

Children of Adalric Ethic) and Berswinde are:

35469973520 i. Adelbert, died 720.

ii. St. Odile, died 5 Dec 720.

### 70939947276. Rodbert

Children of Rodbert are:

35469973638 i. Count of Hesbaye, Ingerman of Hesbaye, married Hedwig of Bavaria.

- ii. Robert of Hesbaye
- iii. Cancor
- iv. Landrada

70955077408. Gwriad Ap Elidir, born Abt. 738 in Wales. He married 70955077409. Nest Verch Cadell. 70955077409. Nest Verch Cadell, born Abt. 742 in Powys, Wales. She was the daughter of 141910154818. Cadell Ap Brochwel.

Child of Gwriad Elidir and Nest Cadell is:

35477538704 i. Merfyn Ap Gwriad, born Abt. 764 in Wales; died 843 in Battle of Cyfeiliog, Ketell, Wales; married Esyllt Verch Cynan.

**70955077410.** Cynan Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 745 in Wales; died 817. He was the son of **141910154820.** Rhodri Ap Idwal.

Child of Cynan Ap Rhodri is:

35477538705 i.Esyllt Verch Cynan, born Abt. 770 in Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; married Merfyn Ap Gwriad.

**70955077412. Dyfnwallon Ap Arthen**, born Abt. 755 in Ceredigion, Wales. He was the son of **141910154824. Arthen Ap Seisyll**.

Child of Dyfnwallon Ap Arthen is:

35477538706 i. Meurig Ap Dygnwallon, born Abt. 780 in Ceredigion, Wales.

70955077448. Bleiddig, born Abt. 790 in Dyfed, Wales. He married 70955077449. Tangwystl Verch Owain.

70955077449. Tangwystl Verch Owain, born Abt. 794 in Dyfed, Wales.

Child of Bleiddig and Tangwystl Owain is:

35477538724 i. Hyfaidd Ap Bleiddig, born Abt. 820 in Dyfed, Wales; died 893.

Generation No. 38

**141879886784. Pepin of Heristal**, born Abt. 635; died 714. He was the son of **283759773568. Duke Ansgise** and **283759773569. St. Begga**. He met **141879886785. Aupais - A Concubine**. **141879886785. Aupais - A Concubine** 

Child of Pepin Heristal and Aupais Concubine is:

70939943392 i. Charles Martel, born Abt. 675; died 22 Oct 741; married Rotrou.

**141879886786.** Leutwinus, died 713. He was the son of **283759773572.** Count Warinus and

### 283759773573. Kunza.

Children of Leutwinus are:

70939943393 i. Rotrou, died 724; married Charles Martel.

ii. Gui

iii. Mille (Milo) Bp. of Treves, died Aft. 751.

**141879886796. Houching** He was the son of **283759773592. Godefroy**.

Child of Houching is:

70939943398 i. Duke Hnabi of Alamannia, married Hereswind.

141879887104. King Radbert of Gardarige He married 141879887105. Aud Ivarsdottir.

141879887105. Aud Ivarsdottir She was the daughter of 283759774210. King Ivar Vidfame of Sweden and 283759774211. Gauthild Alfsdottir.

Child of Radbert Gardarige and Aud Ivarsdottir is:

70939943552 i. Prince Randver of Garderige, born 690 in Russia.

141879887232. Olaf 'Tree Hewer' Ingjaldsson, born 682 in Vermaland, Vestfold, Norway. He was the son of 283759774464. King of Sweden, Ingjald Braut Onundsson and 283759774465. Gauthild Algautsdottir. He married 141879887233. Solveig Halfdansdottir.

**141879887233.** Solveig Halfdansdottir, born 685 in Soleyum, Solisles, Sweden.

Child of Olaf Ingjaldsson and Solveig Halfdansdottir is:

70939943616 i. Halfdan 'White Leg' Olafsson, born 704 in Raumariki, Buskerud, Norway; died in Vermaland, Vestfold, Norway; married Asa Eysteindottir.

## 141879887234. Eystein Haardaade

Child of Eystein Haardaade is:

70939943617 i. Asa Eysteindottir, born 705 in Uppland, Norway; married Halfdan 'White Leg' Olafsson.

**141879892096. Inglid**, died 718. He was the son of **283759784192. Cenred**.

Child of Inglid is:

70939946048 i.Eoppa.

**141879894016.** Robert He was the son of **283759788032.** Lantbertus I. He married **141879894017.** Doda.

141879894017. Doda

Child of Robert and Doda is:

70939947008 i.Lantbertus II, died 741.

**141910154818.** Cadell Ap Brochwel, born Abt. 740 in Powys, Wales; died 808.

Child of Cadell Ap Brochwel is:

70955077409 i. Nest Verch Cadell, born Abt. 742 in Powys, Wales; married Gwriad Ap Elidir.

**141910154820. Rhodri Ap Idwal,** born Abt. 690 in Wales; died 754. He was the son of **283820309640. Idwal Ap Cadwaladr**.

Child of Rhodri Ap Idwal is:

70955077410 i. Cynan Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 745 in Wales; died 817.

141910154824. Arthen Ap Seisyll, born Abt. 730 in Ceredigion, Wales.

Child of Arthen Ap Seisyll is:

70955077412 i. Dyfnwallon Ap Arthen, born Abt. 755 in Ceredigion, Wales.

Generation No. 39

**283759773568. Duke Ansgise**, born 602; died 685. He was the son of **567519547136. Saint Arnulf** and **567519547137. Dode (Clothilde)**. He married **283759773569. St. Begga** Bef. 639.

**283759773569. St. Begga** She was the daughter of **567519547138. Pepin of Landen** and **567519547139. Itta.** 

Child of Duke Ansgise and St. Begga is:

141879886784 i. Pepin of Heristal, born Abt. 635; died 714; met (1) Aupais - A Concubine; married (2) Plectrude Bef. 706.

**283759773572.** Count Warinus, died 677. He was the son of **567519547144.** (--?--). He married **283759773573.** Kunza.

**283759773573. Kunza** She was the daughter of **567519547146.** (--?--).

Children of Count Warinus and Kunza are:

141879886786 i. Leutwinus, died 713.

ii. Grimbert C. of Paris

**283759773592.** Godefroy, born Bef. 679; died 709.

Children of Godefroy are:

141879886796 i. Houching.

ii. Lentfroy

283759774210. King Ivar Vidfame of Sweden, born in Sweden. He married 283759774211. Gauthild Alfsdottir.

283759774211. Gauthild Alfsdottir, born in Denmark.

Child of Ivar Sweden and Gauthild Alfsdottir is:

141879887105 i. Aud Ivarsdottir, married King Radbert of Gardarige.

283759774464. King of Sweden, Ingjald Braut Onundsson, born 660 in Sweden. He was the son of 567519548928. King of Sweden, Braut Onund Ingvarsson and 567519548929. Algaut Gutreksdottir. He married 283759774465. Gauthild Algautsdottir.

283759774465. Gauthild Algautsdottir, born 664 in Sweden.

Child of Ingjald Onundsson and Gauthild Algautsdottir is:

141879887232 i.Olaf 'Tree Hewer' Ingjaldsson, born 682 in Vermaland, Vestfold, Norway; married Solveig Halfdansdottir.

**283759784192.** Cenred He was the son of **567519568384.** Ceolwald.

Children of Cenred are:

141879892096 i. Inglid, died 718.

ii. King of the West Saxons, Ina

#### 283759788032. Lantbertus I

Child of Lantbertus I is:

141879894016 i. Robert, married Doda.

283820309640. Idwal Ap Cadwaladr, born Abt. 664 in Wales. He was the son of 567640619280. Cadwaladr Ap Cadwallon.

Child of Idwal Ap Cadwaladr is:

141910154820 i. Rhodri Ap Idwal, born Abt. 690 in Wales; died 754.

Generation No. 40

**567519547136.** Saint Arnulf, born Abt. 13 Aug 582; died 6 Aug 640. He was the son of **1135039094272. Bodegiesel II** and **1135039094273. Oda (a Suevian)**. He married **567519547137. Dode (Clothilde)** Abt. 596. **567519547137. Dode (Clothilde)** 

Children of Saint Arnulf and Dode (Clothilde) are:

283759773568 i. Duke Ansgise, born 602; died 685; married St. Begga Bef. 639.

ii. St. Clodulf, died 690.

**567519547138. Pepin of Landen** He married **567519547139. Itta**.

567519547139. Itta She was the daughter of 1135039094278. Arnoldus - Bishop of Metz.

Children of Pepin Landen and Itta are:

283759773569 i.St. Begga, married Duke Ansgise Bef. 639.

ii. St. Modoald Bp. of Treves

567519547144. (--?--)

Children of (--?--) are:

283759773572 i. Count Warinus, died 677; married Kunza.

ii. St. Leger - Bishop of Autun, died 677.

567519547146. (--?--)

Children of (--?--) are:

283759773573 i. Kunza, married Count Warinus.

ii. Bazin - Bishop of Treves

567519548928. King of Sweden, Braut Onund Ingvarsson, born 638 in Sweden. He was the son of 1135039097856. King of Sweden, Ingvar Eysteinsson. He married 567519548929. Algaut Gutreksdottir. 567519548929. Algaut Gutreksdottir, born 643 in Sweden.

Child of Braut Ingvarsson and Algaut Gutreksdottir is:

283759774464 i. King of Sweden, Ingjald Braut Onundsson, born 660 in Sweden; married Gauthild Algautsdottir.

**567519568384.** Ceolwald He was the son of **1135039136768.** Cutha.

Child of Ceolwald is:

283759784192 i. Cenred.

**567640619280.** Cadwaladr Ap Cadwallon, born Abt. 615 in Wales; died 664. He was the son of **1135281238560.** Cadwallon Ap Cadfan.

Child of Cadwaladr Ap Cadwallon is:

283820309640 i. Idwal Ap Cadwaladr, born Abt. 664 in Wales.

Generation No. 41

**1135039094272. Bodegiesel II** He was the son of **2270078188544. St. Gondolfus**. He married **1135039094273. Oda (a Suevian)**.

1135039094273. Oda (a Suevian)

Child of Bodegiesel and Oda Suevian) is:

567519547136 i. Saint Arnulf, born Abt. 13 Aug 582; died 6 Aug 640; married Dode (Clothilde) Abt. 596.

1135039094278. Arnoldus - Bishop of Metz He was the son of 2270078188556. Ansbertus - a Gallo-Roman Senator and 2270078188557. Blithilde.

Child of Arnoldus - Bishop of Metz is:

567519547139 i. Itta, married Pepin of Landen.

1135039097856. King of Sweden, Ingvar Eysteinsson, born 616 in Sweden. He was the son of 2270078195712. King of Sweden, Eystein Adilsson.

Child of King of Sweden, Ingvar Eysteinsson is:

567519548928 i. King of Sweden, Braut Onund Ingvarsson, born 638 in Sweden; married Algaut Gutreksdottir.

1135039136768. Cutha He was the son of 2270078273536. Cuthwine.

Children of Cutha are:

567519568384 i.Ceolwald.

ii. King of the West Saxons, Cynegils

**1135281238560.** Cadwallon Ap Cadfan, born Abt. 591 in Wales; died 635. He was the son of **2270562477120.** Cadfan Ap Iago and **2270562477121.** Tandreg Verch Cynan.

Child of Cadwallon Ap Cadfan is:

567640619280 i. Cadwaladr Ap Cadwallon, born Abt. 615 in Wales; died 664.

Generation No. 42

2270078188544. St. Gondolfus He was the son of 4540156377088. Munderic.

Child of St. Gondolfus is:

1135039094272i. Bodegiesel II, married Oda (a Suevian).

**2270078188556. Ansbertus - a Gallo-Roman Senator** He was the son of **4540156377112. Tonantius**. He married **2270078188557. Blithilde**.

2270078188557. Blithilde

Child of Ansbertus Senator and Blithilde is:

1135039094278i. Arnoldus - Bishop of Metz.

**2270078195712.** King of Sweden, Eystein Adilsson, born 594 in Sweden. He was the son of 4540156391424. Adils Ottorsson and 4540156391425. Yrsa Helgasdottir.

Child of King of Sweden, Eystein Adilsson is:

1135039097856i. King of Sweden, Ingvar Eysteinsson, born 616 in Sweden.

**2270078273536.** Cuthwine, died 584 in Killed in battle. He was the son of **4540156547072.** Ceawlin.

Child of Cuthwine is:

1135039136768i. Cutha.

**2270562477120.** Cadfan Ap Iago, born Abt. 569 in Wales. He was the son of **4541124954240.** Iago Ap Beli. He married **2270562477121.** Tandreg Verch Cynan.

**2270562477121.** Tandreg Verch Cynan, born Abt. 569 in Powys, Wales. She was the daughter of **4541124954242.** Cynan Ap Brochwel.

Child of Cadfan Iago and Tandreg Cynan is:

1135281238560i. Cadwallon Ap Cadfan, born Abt. 591 in Wales; died 635.

#### Generation No. 43

**4540156377088. Munderic,** born Bef. 509. He was the son of **9080312754176. Cloderic the Parricide King of Cologne**.

Children of Munderic are:

2270078188544i. St. Gondolfus.

ii. Bodegeisel I, died 581; married Palatina.

**4540156377112.** Tonantius He was the son of **9080312754224.** Tonantius Ferreolus.

Child of Tonantius is:

2270078188556i. Ansbertus - a Gallo-Roman Senator, married Blithilde.

**4540156391424.** Adils Ottorsson, born 572 in Sweden. He was the son of **9080312782848.** Ottar Egilsson and **9080312782849.** Egilsdottir. He married **4540156391425.** Yrsa Helgasdottir. **4540156391425.** Yrsa Helgasdottir, born 575 in Denmark.

Child of Adils Ottorsson and Yrsa Helgasdottir is:

2270078195712i. King of Sweden, Eystein Adilsson, born 594 in Sweden.

**4540156547072.** Ceawlin, died 593. He was the son of **9080313094144. King of the West Saxons,** Cynric.

Child of Ceawlin is:

2270078273536i. Cuthwine, died 584 in Killed in battle.

**4541124954240. Iago Ap Beli,** born 540 in Wales; died 615. He was the son of **9082249908480. Beli Ap Rhun**.

Child of Iago Ap Beli is:

2270562477120i. Cadfan Ap Iago, born Abt. 569 in Wales; married Tandreg Verch Cynan.

**4541124954242. Cynan Ap Brochwel,** born Abt. 544 in Powys, Wales.

Child of Cynan Ap Brochwel is:

2270562477121i. Tandreg Verch Cynan, born Abt. 569 in Powys, Wales; married Cadfan Ap Iago.

Generation No. 44

**9080312754176.** Cloderic the Parricide King of Cologne, died 509. He was the son of **18160625508352.** Sigebert the Lame King of Cologne.

Child of Cloderic the Parricide King of Cologne is: 4540156377088i. Munderic, born Bef. 509.

**9080312754224. Tonantius Ferreolus** He was the son of **18160625508448. Ferreolus** and **18160625508449.** (--?--).

Children of Tonantius Ferreolus are:

4540156377112i. Tonantius.

ii. Ruricius - Bishop of Uzes, died 506.

9080312782848. Ottar Egilsson, born 551 in Sweden. He was the son of 18160625565696. Aun 'the Aged' AJorundsson. He married 9080312782849. Egilsdottir.
9080312782849. Egilsdottir, born 555 in Sweden.

Child of Ottar Egilsson and Egilsdottir is:

4540156391424i. Adils Ottorsson, born 572 in Sweden; married Yrsa Helgasdottir.

9080313094144. King of the West Saxons, Cynric He was the son of 18160626188288. King of the West Saxons. Cerdic.

Child of King of the West Saxons, Cynric is: 4540156547072i, Ceawlin, died 593.

**9082249908480.** Beli Ap Rhun, born Abt. 517 in North Wales; died 599. He was the son of **18164499816960.** Rhun Ap Maelgwn.

Child of Beli Ap Rhun is:

4541124954240i. Iago Ap Beli, born 540 in Wales; died 615.

Generation No. 45

**18160625508352. Sigebert the Lame King of Cologne,** died 509. He was the son of **36321251016704. Childebert King of Cologne.** 

Child of Sigebert the Lame King of Cologne is:

9080312754176i. Cloderic the Parricide King of Cologne, died 509.

**18160625508448.** Ferreolus He married **18160625508449.** (--?--). **18160625508449.** (--?--) She was the daughter of **36321251016898.** Afranius Sygarius.

Child of Ferreolus and (--?--) is:

9080312754224i. Tonantius Ferreolus.

**18160625565696. Aun 'the Aged' AJorundsson,** born 510 in Sweden. He was the son of **36321251131392. Jorund Yngvasson**.

Child of Aun 'the Aged' AJorundsson is:

9080312782848i. Ottar Egilsson, born 551 in Sweden; married Egilsdottir.

**18160626188288.** King of the West Saxons, Cerdic, died 534.

Child of King of the West Saxons, Cerdic is:

9080313094144i. King of the West Saxons, Cynric.

**18164499816960.** Rhun Ap Maelgwn, born Abt. 492; died 586. He was the son of **36328999633920.** Maelgwn Ap Cadwallon and **36328999633921.** Gwallwen Verch Afallach.

Child of Rhun Ap Maelgwn is:

9082249908480i. Beli Ap Rhun, born Abt. 517 in North Wales; died 599.

Generation No. 46

**36321251016704.** Childebert King of Cologne, born Bef. 450. He was the son of **72642502033408.** Clovis the Riparian, Frankish King of Cologne.

Child of Childebert King of Cologne is:

18160625508352 i. Sigebert the Lame King of Cologne, died 509.

**36321251016898. Afranius Sygarius,** died Aft. 381.

Child of Afranius Sygarius is:

18160625508449 i. (--?--), married Ferreolus.

**36321251131392. Jorund Yngvasson**, born 490 in Sweden. He was the son of **72642502262784**. **Yngvi Alreksson**.

Child of Jorund Yngvasson is:

18160625565696 i. Aun 'the Aged' AJorundsson, born 510 in Sweden.

36328999633920. Maelgwn Ap Cadwallon, born Abt. 470 in Wales; died 547. He was the son of 72657999267840. Cadwallon Ap Einoin and 72657999267841. Meddyf Verch Maeldaf. He married 36328999633921. Gwallwen Verch Afallach.

36328999633921. Gwallwen Verch Afallach, born Abt. 471 in North Wales.

Child of Maelgwn Cadwallon and Gwallwen Afallach is:

18164499816960 i. Rhun Ap Maelgwn, born Abt. 492; died 586.

Generation No. 47

**72642502033408.** Clovis the Riparian, Frankish King of Cologne, born Bef. 420.

Child of Clovis the Riparian, Frankish King of Cologne is:

36321251016704 i. Childebert King of Cologne, born Bef. 450.

72642502262784. Yngvi Alreksson, born 465 in Sweden. He was the son of 145285004525568. Alrek

### Agnesson and 145285004525569. Dagreld Dagsdottir.

Child of Yngvi Alreksson is:

36321251131392 i. Jorund Yngvasson, born 490 in Sweden.

72657999267840. Cadwallon Ap Einoin, born Abt. 442 in Wales. He was the son of 145315998535680. Einion Ap Cunedda and 145315998535681. Prawst Verch Tidlet. He married 72657999267841. Meddyf Verch Maeldaf.

**72657999267841.** Meddyf Verch Maeldaf, born Abt. 442 in Wales.

Child of Cadwallon Einoin and Meddyf Maeldaf is:

36328999633920 i. Maelgwn Ap Cadwallon, born Abt. 470 in Wales; died 547; married Gwallwen Verch Afallach.

#### Generation No. 48

145285004525568. Alrek Agnesson, born 445 in Sweden. He was the son of 290570009051136. Agni Dagsson and 290570009051137. Skjalf Frostadottir. He married 145285004525569. Dagreld Dagsdottir. 145285004525569. Dagreld Dagsdottir, born 450 in Sweden.

Child of Alrek Agnesson and Dagreld Dagsdottir is:

72642502262784 i. Yngvi Alreksson, born 465 in Sweden.

**145315998535680.** Einion Ap Cunedda, born Abt. 417 in North Wales. He was the son of **290631997071360.** Cunedda Ap Edern and **290631997071361.** Gwawl Verch Coel. He married **145315998535681.** Prawst Verch Tidlet.

**145315998535681.** Prawst Verch Tidlet, born Abt. 422 in Powys, Wales.

Child of Einion Cunedda and Prawst Tidlet is:

72657999267840 i. Cadwallon Ap Einoin, born Abt. 442 in Wales; married Meddyf Verch Maeldaf.

### Generation No. 49

**290570009051136. Agni Dagsson,** born 425 in Sweden. He was the son of **581140018102272. Dag Dyggvasson**. He married **290570009051137. Skjalf Frostadottir**.

290570009051137. Skjalf Frostadottir, born 425 in Finland.

Child of Agni Dagsson and Skjalf Frostadottir is:

145285004525568 i. Alrek Agnesson, born 445 in Sweden; married Dagreld Dagsdottir.

**290631997071360.** Cunedda Ap Edern, born Abt. 386 in Cardigan, Wales. He was the son of **581263994142720.** Edern Ap Padarn. He married **290631997071361.** Gwawl Verch Coel in North Wales. **290631997071361.** Gwawl Verch Coel, born Abt. 388 in Wales.

Child of Cunedda Edern and Gwawl Coel is:

145315998535680 i. Einion Ap Cunedda, born Abt. 417 in North Wales; married Prawst Verch Tidlet.

# Generation No. 50

581140018102272. Dag Dyggvasson, born 400 in Sweden. He was the son of 1162280036204544. Dyggvi Domarsson.

Child of Dag Dyggvasson is:

290570009051136 i. Agni Dagsson, born 425 in Sweden; married Skjalf Frostadottir.

**581263994142720.** Edern Ap Padarn, born Abt. 364 in Wales. He was the son of **1162527988285440.** Padam Ap Tegid.

Child of Edern Ap Padarn is:

290631997071360 i. Cunedda Ap Edern, born Abt. 386 in Cardigan, Wales; married Gwawl Verch Coel in North Wales.

Generation No. 51

**1162280036204544. Dyggvi Domarsson**, born 375 in Sweden. He was the son of **2324560072409088**. **Domar Domaldasson** and **2324560072409089**. **Drott Danpsdottir**.

Child of Dyggvi Domarsson is:

581140018102272 i. Dag Dyggvasson, born 400 in Sweden.

**1162527988285440. Padam Ap Tegid,** born Abt. 339 in Wales. He was the son of **2325055976570880. Tegid**.

Child of Padam Ap Tegid is:

581263994142720 i. Edern Ap Padarn, born Abt. 364 in Wales.

Generation No. 52

2324560072409088. Domar Domaldasson, born 350 in Sweden. He was the son of 4649120144818176. Domaldi Visbursson. He married 2324560072409089. Drott Danpsdottir.

2324560072409089. Drott Danpsdottir, born in Sweden.

Child of Domar Domaldasson and Drott Danpsdottir is:

1162280036204544 i. Dyggvi Domarsson, born 375 in Sweden.

**2325055976570880. Tegid,** born Abt. 314 in Wales.

Child of Tegid is:

1162527988285440 i. Padam Ap Tegid, born Abt. 339 in Wales.

Generation No. 53

**4649120144818176. Domaldi Visbursson**, born 325 in Sweden. He was the son of **9298240289636352**. **Visbur Vanlandasson** and **9298240289636353**. **Authisdottir**.

Child of Domaldi Visbursson is:

2324560072409088 i. Domar Domaldasson, born 350 in Sweden; married Drott Danpsdottir.

Generation No. 54

9298240289636352. Visbur Vanlandasson, born 300 in Uppsala, Sweden. He was the son of 18596480579272704. Vanlandi Svegdasson and 18596480579272705. Driva Snaersdottir. He married 9298240289636353. Authisdottir.

9298240289636353. Authisdottir

Child of Visbur Vanlandasson and Authisdottir is:

4649120144818176 i. Domaldi Visbursson, born 325 in Sweden.

### Generation No. 55

**18596480579272704.** Vanlandi Svegdasson, born 270 in Uppsala, Sweden. He was the son of **37192961158545408.** Svegdi Fjolnarsson. He married **18596480579272705.** Driva Snaersdottir. **18596480579272705.** Driva Snaersdottir, born 275 in Finland.

Child of Vanlandi Svegdasson and Driva Snaersdottir is:

9298240289636352 i. Visbur Vanlandasson, born 300 in Uppsala, Sweden; married Authisdottir.

Generation No. 56

**37192961158545408. Svegdi Fjolnarsson,** born 250 in Uppsala, Sweden. He was the son of **74385922317090816. Fjoinar Yngvifreysson**.

Child of Svegdi Fjolnarsson is:

18596480579272704 i. Vanlandi Svegdasson, born 270 in Uppsala, Sweden; married Driva Snaersdottir.

Generation No. 57

74385922317090816. Fjoinar Yngvifreysson, born 225 in Sweden. He was the son of 148771844634181632. King of Sweden, Yngvi-Frey Njordsson and 148771844634181633. Gerd Gymersdottir.

Child of Fjoinar Yngvifreysson is:

37192961158545408 i. Svegdi Fjolnarsson, born 250 in Uppsala, Sweden.

Generation No. 58

148771844634181632. King of Sweden, Yngvi-Frey Njordsson, born 200 in Sweden. He was the son of 297543689268363264. King of Sweden, Njord of Nortun. He married 148771844634181633. Gerd Gymersdottir.

148771844634181633. Gerd Gymersdottir

Child of Yngvi-Frey Njordsson and Gerd Gymersdottir is:

74385922317090816 i. Fjoinar Yngvifreysson, born 225 in Sweden.

Generation No. 59

297543689268363264. King of Sweden, Njord of Nortun, born in Nortun, Sweden. He was the son of 595087378536726528. King Yngvi of Turkey.

Child of King of Sweden, Njord of Nortun is:

148771844634181632i. King of Sweden, Yngvi-Frey Njordsson, born 200 in Sweden; married Gerd Gymersdottir.

Generation No. 60

595087378536726528. King Yngvi of Turkey

Child of King Yngvi of Turkey is:

297543689268363264i. King of Sweden, Njord of Nortun, born in Nortun, Sweden.